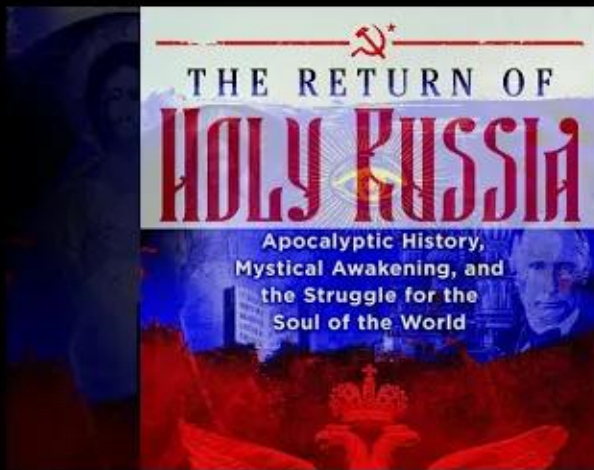


APRIL 27, 2020 **LIVE**

10:00 PM ET | 08:00 PM MT | 07:00 PM PT

GARY LACHMAN
ESOTERIC CONSPIRACY

F2B
with Jimmy Church



#F2B JIMMYCHURCHRADIO.COM

1
00:00:49,740 --> 00:01:03,200

you

2
00:01:09,360 --> 00:01:07,110

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

3
00:01:11,700 --> 00:01:09,370

between July 8 1947

4
00:01:14,070 --> 00:01:11,710

here are the airports were person up and

5
00:01:15,890 --> 00:01:14,080

applying this captain found and is now

6
00:01:20,300 --> 00:01:15,900

in the possession of the RA

7
00:01:23,030 --> 00:01:20,310

we change the game changer

8
00:01:27,350 --> 00:01:23,040

I occasionally think how quickly our

9
00:01:29,990 --> 00:01:27,360

differences worldwide would vanish if we

10
00:01:36,610 --> 00:01:30,000

were facing an alien threat from outside

11
00:01:41,920 --> 00:01:39,100

fade to black with your host Jimmy

12
00:01:48,420 --> 00:01:41,930

church on the GameChanger radio network

13
00:01:57,290 --> 00:01:51,200

we need your help to get to the year

14

00:02:10,980 --> 00:01:59,450

you're listening to fade to black with

15

00:02:10,990 --> 00:02:17,100

good evening fade to black

16

00:02:17,110 --> 00:02:20,990

the smoke radio

17

00:02:21,000 --> 00:02:27,690

four masses

18

00:02:40,770 --> 00:02:31,369

and how you doing today's Monday April

19

00:02:49,050 --> 00:02:46,120

118 days into the new year only 248 days

20

00:02:51,040 --> 00:02:49,060

left we're live from a plonker

21

00:02:54,960 --> 00:02:51,050

summer in the middle of beautiful

22

00:02:58,170 --> 00:02:54,970

downtown Burbank California that's right

23

00:03:02,530 --> 00:02:58,180

and I would like to welcome everybody

24

00:03:06,699 --> 00:03:02,540

listening all around the world

25

00:03:09,190 --> 00:03:06,709

all across the United States hither and

26
00:03:11,380 --> 00:03:09,200
thither to and fro back and forth up and

27
00:03:14,640 --> 00:03:11,390
down east and west north and south far

28
00:03:19,619 --> 00:03:17,280
this is fade to black for kjc are the

29
00:03:23,250 --> 00:03:19,629
game changer network in kg ra the

30
00:03:25,170 --> 00:03:23,260
planets are me Oh Jimmy Church what is

31
00:03:29,960 --> 00:03:25,180
cracking everybody how you doing it's

32
00:03:29,970 --> 00:03:35,400
you see the shirt I'm wearing

33
00:03:51,120 --> 00:03:42,500
by its autograph - Turner autographed

34
00:03:54,300 --> 00:03:51,130
see I can be a fan I can do it to my

35
00:03:58,200 --> 00:03:54,310
giorgio sure taught those of you that

36
00:04:01,440 --> 00:03:58,210
are watching the bunker cap welcome to

37
00:04:04,170 --> 00:04:01,450
everybody now this is the deal kicking

38
00:04:07,020 --> 00:04:04,180

off another amazing week here on fade to

39

00:04:09,620 --> 00:04:07,030

black a crazy weekend for us of course I

40

00:04:12,660 --> 00:04:09,630

was over at coast to coast on Friday and

41

00:04:16,560 --> 00:04:12,670

an amazing string of shows last week I'm

42

00:04:19,860 --> 00:04:16,570

fade to black and very busy all weekend

43

00:04:22,080 --> 00:04:19,870

long and I managed to get out into a

44

00:04:23,910 --> 00:04:22,090

couple of things and just like everybody

45

00:04:26,660 --> 00:04:23,920

else right just just trying to figure

46

00:04:29,570 --> 00:04:26,670

that thing out that we're going through

47

00:04:31,710 --> 00:04:29,580

and it looks like over the next week

48

00:04:35,730 --> 00:04:31,720

certainly you know May first was a

49

00:04:38,520 --> 00:04:35,740

deadline for a lot of the states around

50

00:04:41,070 --> 00:04:38,530

the country to to start to loosen up

51
00:04:44,370 --> 00:04:41,080
things as well as countries around the

52
00:04:48,140 --> 00:04:44,380
world so too much too soon too early or

53
00:04:51,480 --> 00:04:48,150
is it safe for every but we'll find out

54
00:04:54,140 --> 00:04:51,490
looking at when you would know that by

55
00:04:56,760 --> 00:04:54,150
the beaches of Southern California but

56
00:05:00,630 --> 00:04:56,770
looking at the loosening up of things

57
00:05:02,100 --> 00:05:00,640
and a reopening of the country and and

58
00:05:04,500 --> 00:05:02,110
some of these states that are getting

59
00:05:09,930 --> 00:05:04,510
ready to do this including Texas's is

60
00:05:11,610 --> 00:05:09,940
ready to go I was picturing you know

61
00:05:13,860 --> 00:05:11,620
especially when they mentioned movie

62
00:05:16,800 --> 00:05:13,870
theaters right that that's just wide

63
00:05:21,150 --> 00:05:16,810

open right well everything is has to be

64

00:05:22,380 --> 00:05:21,160

around 20 to 25 percent of capacity so I

65

00:05:24,900 --> 00:05:22,390

don't know how they're gonna do that at

66

00:05:28,500 --> 00:05:24,910

movie theaters and and if you go to the

67

00:05:30,930 --> 00:05:28,510

movies with someone do you have to

68

00:05:33,030 --> 00:05:30,940

socially distance with the person you're

69

00:05:34,980 --> 00:05:33,040

going I don't know I don't know how

70

00:05:39,870 --> 00:05:34,990

that's all gonna be handled but it's

71

00:05:41,970 --> 00:05:39,880

it's it's not as as as quick as they're

72

00:05:45,240 --> 00:05:41,980

making it sound it's a little bit slower

73

00:05:48,150 --> 00:05:45,250

pace than that but I had an amazing

74

00:05:50,520 --> 00:05:48,160

weekend and I did notice

75

00:05:53,820 --> 00:05:50,530

there were more people out this weekend

76

00:05:55,140 --> 00:05:53,830

and Rita was off doing her thing this

77

00:05:58,650 --> 00:05:55,150

weekend too as well

78

00:06:00,810 --> 00:05:58,660

and she said where she was driving

79

00:06:02,580 --> 00:06:00,820

around that there it was just noticeable

80

00:06:05,370 --> 00:06:02,590

that there were that there were more

81

00:06:08,520 --> 00:06:05,380

people out not only driving but on the

82

00:06:11,490 --> 00:06:08,530

sidewalks and things so maybe you know

83

00:06:12,030 --> 00:06:11,500

maybe we're at that point maybe we're at

84

00:06:13,680 --> 00:06:12,040

that point

85

00:06:16,830 --> 00:06:13,690

all right so kicking off this week

86

00:06:17,610 --> 00:06:16,840

tonight live from the United Kingdom

87

00:06:21,120 --> 00:06:17,620

Gary

88

00:06:24,990 --> 00:06:21,130

Lockman is here we're discussing his new

89

00:06:28,710 --> 00:06:25,000

book the return of holy Russia how that

90

00:06:32,250 --> 00:06:28,720

book is being released we will discuss

91

00:06:36,300 --> 00:06:32,260

that tonight on the show because the

92

00:06:38,820 --> 00:06:36,310

publisher big publisher that normally

93

00:06:42,690 --> 00:06:38,830

just sends us everything sentences

94

00:06:47,070 --> 00:06:42,700

straight to coronavirus our warehouse is

95

00:06:50,580 --> 00:06:47,080

not shipping so please enjoy this PDF

96

00:06:54,210 --> 00:06:50,590

downloads that's what I anyway anyway

97

00:06:56,460 --> 00:06:54,220

the PDF is great it's a great read I

98

00:06:59,490 --> 00:06:56,470

don't have the hard copy yet so I don't

99

00:07:01,080 --> 00:06:59,500

know how you are going to get yours but

100

00:07:02,790 --> 00:07:01,090

we will discuss that tonight on the show

101
00:07:06,030 --> 00:07:02,800
maybe Gary's got some word on that

102
00:07:08,280 --> 00:07:06,040
tomorrow night right here he is back

103
00:07:13,040 --> 00:07:08,290
Greg ouch

104
00:07:16,650 --> 00:07:13,050
oh man that's right now tomorrow night I

105
00:07:19,409 --> 00:07:16,660
read it I kind of loosely booked this

106
00:07:22,260 --> 00:07:19,419
week as a conspiracy we wanted to do

107
00:07:26,400 --> 00:07:22,270
conspiracies all weekend and we're

108
00:07:27,870 --> 00:07:26,410
certainly weaving things in but tomorrow

109
00:07:30,720 --> 00:07:27,880
night Greg is going to be here to talk

110
00:07:33,980 --> 00:07:30,730
about how the media all of it it doesn't

111
00:07:38,310 --> 00:07:33,990
matter Hollywood television radio

112
00:07:40,950 --> 00:07:38,320
publishing books news news outlets the

113
00:07:44,909 --> 00:07:40,960

Internet how all of it is attempting to

114

00:07:45,840 --> 00:07:44,919

control you and your world that is

115

00:07:48,000 --> 00:07:45,850

tomorrow night

116

00:07:51,870 --> 00:07:48,010

Greg House really looking forward to

117

00:07:54,540 --> 00:07:51,880

that Wednesday night is quit Spira c4

118

00:07:58,360 --> 00:07:54,550

with Jason quit we're going to do a

119

00:08:04,180 --> 00:08:01,720

Wednesday night and that will be we one

120

00:08:06,160 --> 00:08:04,190

of the things we are going to do is

121

00:08:08,860 --> 00:08:06,170

we're gonna take your calls so get ready

122

00:08:12,090 --> 00:08:08,870

I'm gonna announce this all week get it

123

00:08:16,510 --> 00:08:12,100

ready you are going to call in with your

124

00:08:17,920 --> 00:08:16,520

favorite conspiracy and hopefully it's

125

00:08:20,590 --> 00:08:17,930

good to be one that we ever mentioned

126

00:08:23,980 --> 00:08:20,600

already on the show because you're gonna

127

00:08:27,610 --> 00:08:23,990

call in and Jason and I are going to

128

00:08:31,000 --> 00:08:27,620

rate your conspiracy one pipe two pipe

129

00:08:32,740 --> 00:08:31,010

three pipes four that's gonna be

130

00:08:35,050 --> 00:08:32,750

Wednesday night I'm really looking

131

00:08:38,290 --> 00:08:35,060

forward to that all right Jason quit

132

00:08:40,870 --> 00:08:38,300

Thursday is another Fator nights and yes

133

00:08:43,360 --> 00:08:40,880

we will be giving away four fade to

134

00:08:45,730 --> 00:08:43,370

black membership to those in need and

135

00:08:47,470 --> 00:08:45,740

who are staying at home we're gonna keep

136

00:08:51,220 --> 00:08:47,480

giving these away till we get to the

137

00:08:52,870 --> 00:08:51,230

number twenty I think that is the number

138

00:08:55,780 --> 00:08:52,880

number 20 will be doing that Thursday

139

00:08:58,900 --> 00:08:55,790

night you can follow me on twitter at j

140

00:09:01,780 --> 00:08:58,910

church radio to all of you out there

141

00:09:03,880 --> 00:09:01,790

that have stumbled into the show tonight

142

00:09:06,850 --> 00:09:03,890

first time you know we've been around

143

00:09:08,920 --> 00:09:06,860

for for quite a while but our numbers

144

00:09:12,130 --> 00:09:08,930

grow every single day and certainly we

145

00:09:15,220 --> 00:09:12,140

have seen a pretty good spike in the

146

00:09:16,570 --> 00:09:15,230

numbers over the last month but if

147

00:09:19,000 --> 00:09:16,580

you're new you're rolling into the show

148

00:09:23,079 --> 00:09:19,010

you heard about the show you are here

149

00:09:28,180 --> 00:09:23,089

you gotta get with this on twitter at j

150

00:09:31,329 --> 00:09:28,190

church radio the hashtag is f to be that

151
00:09:35,530 --> 00:09:31,339
is the sandbox that's hashtag f the

152
00:09:37,510 --> 00:09:35,540
number to be f to be that's our little

153
00:09:40,329 --> 00:09:37,520
slice of the Twitterverse the fader

154
00:09:41,950 --> 00:09:40,339
knots call that the sandbox and it's an

155
00:09:44,440 --> 00:09:41,960
incredible thing to witness every single

156
00:09:46,020 --> 00:09:44,450
night and if you come over and and start

157
00:09:48,640 --> 00:09:46,030
hanging out with this you get to get

158
00:09:50,260 --> 00:09:48,650
with the conversation and meet all the

159
00:09:52,180 --> 00:09:50,270
other fate or nots and it's a whole lot

160
00:09:54,850 --> 00:09:52,190
of fun so come over and hang out I'll

161
00:09:59,560 --> 00:09:54,860
look at Franky four fingers Frankie and

162
00:10:04,240 --> 00:09:59,570
me Frankie showing off just a thumb in

163
00:10:06,160 --> 00:10:04,250

that picture Frankie it's one of my

164

00:10:09,579 --> 00:10:06,170

favorite pictures man I remember when

165

00:10:11,520 --> 00:10:09,589

that was taken that is a fantastic pic

166

00:10:13,890 --> 00:10:11,530

thank you for posting that

167

00:10:16,620 --> 00:10:13,900

but yeah but join us right there over in

168

00:10:17,940 --> 00:10:16,630

the sandbox at a hashtag f2b any

169

00:10:20,520 --> 00:10:17,950

questions or comments during the show

170

00:10:22,530 --> 00:10:20,530

hashtag f2 b q for fade to black

171

00:10:24,090 --> 00:10:22,540

questions you can also email throughout

172

00:10:27,000 --> 00:10:24,100

the show Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio

173

00:10:30,420 --> 00:10:27,010

calm we had Ronnie McMullen on the show

174

00:10:33,990 --> 00:10:30,430

last Thursday night about your immune

175

00:10:36,600 --> 00:10:34,000

system yeah oh I didn't mention did I

176
00:10:39,300 --> 00:10:36,610
mention that everybody that yeah I did

177
00:10:41,700 --> 00:10:39,310
write that I got tested for coronavirus

178
00:10:45,600 --> 00:10:41,710
did I met Rita did I mention that on the

179
00:10:49,980 --> 00:10:45,610
show I can't ever remember did did I

180
00:10:53,460 --> 00:10:49,990
mention it uh well it came back negative

181
00:10:55,680 --> 00:10:53,470
by the way okay so keep your immune

182
00:10:57,750 --> 00:10:55,690
system in check alright so when you go

183
00:11:01,200 --> 00:10:57,760
get that corona virus test you are

184
00:11:02,670 --> 00:11:01,210
negative 2 as well Rita is typing now so

185
00:11:05,430 --> 00:11:02,680
she's gonna tell me if I mentioned it on

186
00:11:09,030 --> 00:11:05,440
the show keep your immune system in

187
00:11:11,970 --> 00:11:09,040
check just click on the get the T banner

188
00:11:13,680 --> 00:11:11,980

over at Jimmy Church radio.com head

189

00:11:16,110 --> 00:11:13,690

straight over to get the t go to the

190

00:11:18,990 --> 00:11:16,120

specials page they have an immunity pact

191

00:11:22,950 --> 00:11:19,000

right there you can get that and use the

192

00:11:25,950 --> 00:11:22,960

promo code fader fa de r and you will

193

00:11:30,030 --> 00:11:25,960

get free shipping because your fate or

194

00:11:34,260 --> 00:11:30,040

not for all orders over \$50 and have you

195

00:11:36,630 --> 00:11:34,270

visited Billy cartons new internet TV

196

00:11:38,190 --> 00:11:36,640

network that has been built for this

197

00:11:42,140 --> 00:11:38,200

community you need to check it out it's

198

00:11:44,850 --> 00:11:42,150

called forbidden knowledge dot tv.com

199

00:11:46,680 --> 00:11:44,860

dot TV click on the banners over to

200

00:11:48,360 --> 00:11:46,690

maturity that icon you will get a three

201
00:11:50,100 --> 00:11:48,370
day trial membership you can go and

202
00:11:52,290 --> 00:11:50,110
check out all of his amazing content

203
00:11:54,510 --> 00:11:52,300
that he has put up there just for you it

204
00:11:58,470 --> 00:11:54,520
is absolutely amazing come check it out

205
00:12:00,570 --> 00:11:58,480
now forbidden knowledge dot TV and we

206
00:12:05,340 --> 00:12:00,580
announced this every night for the last

207
00:12:08,400 --> 00:12:05,350
two weeks our new fade to black blend is

208
00:12:12,180 --> 00:12:08,410
out and you can get yours now it is

209
00:12:15,990 --> 00:12:12,190
called game changer that's right I got

210
00:12:21,240 --> 00:12:16,000
to make me a game changer commercial

211
00:12:24,210 --> 00:12:21,250
game changer yeah yeah I got to do that

212
00:12:25,010 --> 00:12:24,220
just go to River Moon coffee dot-com you

213
00:12:27,990 --> 00:12:25,020

can also

214

00:12:30,210 --> 00:12:28,000

go to their Amazon store two different

215

00:12:33,990 --> 00:12:30,220

promo codes promo code over at the

216

00:12:36,810 --> 00:12:34,000

Amazon store is Jimmy our MC for River

217

00:12:39,780 --> 00:12:36,820

moon coffee all caps and then the promo

218

00:12:44,550 --> 00:12:39,790

code over on their website is f to be

219

00:12:48,060 --> 00:12:44,560

blend alright alright let's get to the

220

00:12:53,790 --> 00:12:48,070

breaking news it's all over everywhere

221

00:12:56,990 --> 00:12:53,800

today because the Pentagon earlier they

222

00:12:59,520 --> 00:12:57,000

released unclassified footage showing

223

00:13:02,640 --> 00:12:59,530

unidentified aerial phenomena captured

224

00:13:07,830 --> 00:13:02,650

by Navy aircraft that had circulated in

225

00:13:11,310 --> 00:13:07,840

the public domain for years nobody cared

226

00:13:13,470 --> 00:13:11,320

well anyway I'm talking about it the

227

00:13:17,550 --> 00:13:13,480

Pentagon nobody did anything that would

228

00:13:20,280 --> 00:13:17,560

carry the one video was filmed in

229

00:13:23,070 --> 00:13:20,290

November 2004 was been on the internet

230

00:13:26,640 --> 00:13:23,080

since 2007 and the other two were

231

00:13:30,990 --> 00:13:26,650

captured in January of 2015

232

00:13:35,150 --> 00:13:31,000

today Pentagon spokesman sue Gao said

233

00:13:38,250 --> 00:13:35,160

and I am quoting after thorough review a

234

00:13:39,920 --> 00:13:38,260

department the department has determined

235

00:13:44,000 --> 00:13:39,930

that the authorized release of these

236

00:13:48,329 --> 00:13:44,010

unclassified videos does not reveal any

237

00:13:51,530 --> 00:13:48,339

sensitive capabilities or systems and

238

00:13:53,730 --> 00:13:51,540

does not impinge on any subsequent

239

00:13:57,020 --> 00:13:53,740

investigations of military airspace

240

00:13:59,760 --> 00:13:57,030

incursions by unidentified aerial

241

00:14:04,890 --> 00:13:59,770

phenomena end quote

242

00:14:07,170 --> 00:14:04,900

so there you have it that's it the

243

00:14:08,700 --> 00:14:07,180

Pentagon doesn't care they don't think

244

00:14:11,460 --> 00:14:08,710

that there's anything sensitive there

245

00:14:13,560 --> 00:14:11,470

isn't any propulsion system and he's

246

00:14:16,230 --> 00:14:13,570

sensitive capabilities it doesn't reveal

247

00:14:18,060 --> 00:14:16,240

anything they don't care it's it's just

248

00:14:22,079 --> 00:14:18,070

released and it's out there that's it

249

00:14:24,510 --> 00:14:22,089

and now no matter what people are gonna

250

00:14:27,030 --> 00:14:24,520

see what they're gonna see they can wait

251
00:14:30,560 --> 00:14:27,040
you know that's fine that's fine it

252
00:14:33,360 --> 00:14:30,570
takes me back to something like the

253
00:14:36,570 --> 00:14:33,370
Patterson video the Patterson film

254
00:14:37,769 --> 00:14:36,580
Bigfoot you know people are going to see

255
00:14:41,670 --> 00:14:37,779
what they

256
00:14:43,739 --> 00:14:41,680
are going to see and I don't know if the

257
00:14:46,379 --> 00:14:43,749
Paterson Bigfoot video was real

258
00:14:48,480 --> 00:14:46,389
I don't know these things right looking

259
00:14:49,800 --> 00:14:48,490
at it i people are going to see what

260
00:14:52,350 --> 00:14:49,810
they're gonna see same thing with these

261
00:14:56,749 --> 00:14:52,360
three videos here people are going to

262
00:14:58,889 --> 00:14:56,759
see what they are going to see for the

263
00:15:01,499 --> 00:14:58,899

Pentagon to go this far

264

00:15:02,850 --> 00:15:01,509

that's a that's pretty intense and then

265

00:15:05,360 --> 00:15:02,860

we're gonna have the argument I'm gonna

266

00:15:09,299 --> 00:15:05,370

make this last comment are you now

267

00:15:11,910 --> 00:15:09,309

believing the Pentagon are you know

268

00:15:15,569 --> 00:15:11,920

church church or you know seeing that

269

00:15:17,400 --> 00:15:15,579

you trust the pen look either for

270

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:17,410

everybody out there and especially those

271

00:15:27,049 --> 00:15:19,199

that are going to make that statement

272

00:15:30,420 --> 00:15:27,059

you dug it when the Pentagon said you ap

273

00:15:32,100 --> 00:15:30,430

you dug that are you all in when the

274

00:15:33,840 --> 00:15:32,110

Pentagon said that but then when the

275

00:15:35,280 --> 00:15:33,850

Pentagon says how we're releasing this

276

00:15:37,489 --> 00:15:35,290

because there's nothing here there's

277

00:15:40,739 --> 00:15:37,499

nothing sensitive it's it's no biggie

278

00:15:43,860 --> 00:15:40,749

you can't have it both ways so it is

279

00:15:46,920 --> 00:15:43,870

what it is either you believe in the

280

00:15:48,809 --> 00:15:46,930

videos or you don't that's it it's

281

00:15:51,420 --> 00:15:48,819

really about this time to move on

282

00:15:54,319 --> 00:15:51,430

I did notice nah I'm not gonna say it

283

00:15:56,939 --> 00:15:54,329

I'm not gonna mention Tom DeLong's tweet

284

00:15:59,639 --> 00:15:56,949

I'll save that for another night all

285

00:16:02,069 --> 00:15:59,649

right also today President Donald Trump

286

00:16:04,199 --> 00:16:02,079

well this press release came out today

287

00:16:06,689 --> 00:16:04,209

it happened on Friday may be a fan of

288

00:16:10,829 --> 00:16:06,699

spaceflights of course you know and he

289

00:16:13,379 --> 00:16:10,839

started his own space force and he's

290

00:16:18,360 --> 00:16:13,389

sending astronauts to the moon and by

291

00:16:20,910 --> 00:16:18,370

the way next month may 27th right here

292

00:16:25,199 --> 00:16:20,920

in the good ole United States of America

293

00:16:29,790 --> 00:16:25,209

we are launching astronauts from the

294

00:16:37,829 --> 00:16:29,800

United States on our own rocket to the

295

00:16:39,569 --> 00:16:37,839

International Space Station right Oh bad

296

00:16:43,860 --> 00:16:39,579

that hasn't happened in a long time

297

00:16:46,740 --> 00:16:43,870

alright so you know I know that Donald

298

00:16:48,540 --> 00:16:46,750

Trump loves his space force so there you

299

00:16:50,700 --> 00:16:48,550

go and during the conversation with NASA

300

00:16:54,270 --> 00:16:50,710

Chief Jim Bryden Stein

301
00:16:56,460 --> 00:16:54,280
on Friday April 24th last week the

302
00:16:58,200 --> 00:16:56,470
president whose administration has

303
00:17:01,920 --> 00:16:58,210
directed NASA the land astronauts on the

304
00:17:05,190 --> 00:17:01,930
moon by 2024 expressed a distinct lack

305
00:17:10,320 --> 00:17:05,200
of interest in flying on board Virgin

306
00:17:12,270 --> 00:17:10,330
Galactic's spaceship to his answer to

307
00:17:14,570 --> 00:17:12,280
the question when asked if he would fly

308
00:17:22,710 --> 00:17:14,580
on spaceship to his answer

309
00:17:24,510 --> 00:17:22,720
I'll pass pass I'll pass the Starworks

310
00:17:27,900 --> 00:17:24,520
UFO and artificial intelligence

311
00:17:29,640 --> 00:17:27,910
conference in Laughlin Nevada November

312
00:17:31,470 --> 00:17:29,650
5th through the 8th is still going on

313
00:17:33,300 --> 00:17:31,480

it's going to be bigger and better than

314

00:17:35,430 --> 00:17:33,310

ever before with Grant Cameron Paul

315

00:17:38,430 --> 00:17:35,440

Heine james fox alan stivell mints it

316

00:17:40,020 --> 00:17:38,440

said goldberg i'm gonna be there reid is

317

00:17:41,790 --> 00:17:40,030

gonna be there fade to black Cruz is

318

00:17:46,140 --> 00:17:41,800

gonna be there just go to Starworks

319

00:17:47,760 --> 00:17:46,150

usa.com for tickets and info the banners

320

00:17:51,720 --> 00:17:47,770

and links are over to me Church

321

00:17:56,130 --> 00:17:51,730

radio.com and at this point here we are

322

00:18:00,960 --> 00:17:56,140

we're going into May now which I am soon

323

00:18:04,080 --> 00:18:00,970

going to be saying next month June 20th

324

00:18:06,480 --> 00:18:04,090

Saturday June 20th the disclosure fest

325

00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:06,490

event at the historic Los Angeles Park

326

00:18:10,560 --> 00:18:07,840

in downtown Los Angeles

327

00:18:11,970 --> 00:18:10,570

is still on this is according to the

328

00:18:15,260 --> 00:18:11,980

state of California in the city of Los

329

00:18:19,740 --> 00:18:15,270

Angeles for now the event can happen

330

00:18:22,350 --> 00:18:19,750

please visit disclosure fest dot org for

331

00:18:25,140 --> 00:18:22,360

all updated info we do have a back up

332

00:18:27,780 --> 00:18:25,150

date for August that is ready to go if

333

00:18:29,700 --> 00:18:27,790

we have to move it and if we do we'll

334

00:18:32,640 --> 00:18:29,710

announce it here we will also announce

335

00:18:34,650 --> 00:18:32,650

it at disclosure fest dot or immediately

336

00:18:39,890 --> 00:18:34,660

let's get this show crackin happy

337

00:18:43,770 --> 00:18:39,900

birthday to today Ace Frehley

338

00:18:48,710 --> 00:18:43,780

og8 urinal if you're ace frehley you're

339

00:18:52,740 --> 00:18:48,720

you're an original gangsta today ace is

340

00:18:57,300 --> 00:18:52,750

69 years old I always wanted a three

341

00:19:02,070 --> 00:18:57,310

pickup cherry sunburst loves Paul custom

342

00:19:03,260 --> 00:19:02,080

and Man Man Man with the three cream

343

00:19:06,410 --> 00:19:03,270

pickups

344

00:19:11,030 --> 00:19:06,420

that the covers off remember we had the

345

00:19:15,580 --> 00:19:11,040

smoke coming out man Ace Frehley 69

346

00:19:18,110 --> 00:19:15,590

years old bad fingers Pete ham today is

347

00:19:19,430 --> 00:19:18,120

73 do you remember the rumors going

348

00:19:24,190 --> 00:19:19,440

around I don't know if you heard this

349

00:19:26,900 --> 00:19:24,200

that bad finger was actually the Beatles

350

00:19:28,280 --> 00:19:26,910

recording under another name do you guys

351

00:19:33,050 --> 00:19:28,290

remember that in secret

352

00:19:36,310 --> 00:19:33,060

I remember hearing that today the b-52s

353

00:19:42,140 --> 00:19:36,320

Kate Pierson hang on to your hat

354

00:19:45,370 --> 00:19:42,150

is 72 years old incredible on this day

355

00:19:54,800 --> 00:19:45,380

in history oh TD okay listen to this on

356

00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:54,810

this day in 4970 seven BC on this day

357

00:20:05,750 --> 00:20:01,200

April 27th 49 77 BC the universe is

358

00:20:08,540 --> 00:20:05,760

created and that is according to German

359

00:20:10,850 --> 00:20:08,550

mathematician and astronomer Johannes

360

00:20:12,380 --> 00:20:10,860

Kepler that's right

361

00:20:15,050 --> 00:20:12,390

I think that's where those rumors

362

00:20:18,070 --> 00:20:15,060

started all right his calculations were

363

00:20:22,580 --> 00:20:18,080

a little off though by about 13.7

364

00:20:25,040 --> 00:20:22,590

billion years fader fact yeah I love

365

00:20:33,430 --> 00:20:25,050

living this stuff out here we go

366

00:20:40,130 --> 00:20:38,390

160 he has a master's degree in chemical

367

00:20:42,500 --> 00:20:40,140

engineering from the University of

368

00:20:46,610 --> 00:20:42,510

Sydney and the Royal Institute of

369

00:20:53,420 --> 00:20:46,620

Technology alongside a Fulbright

370

00:20:56,300 --> 00:20:53,430

scholarship to MIT and that is your

371

00:21:02,980 --> 00:20:56,310

fader fact that's a good one yeah there

372

00:21:05,090 --> 00:21:02,990

he is the smoke and loves Paul oh man

373

00:21:07,460 --> 00:21:05,100

that's what I'm talking about

374

00:21:10,220 --> 00:21:07,470

ace really all right tonight very

375

00:21:12,380 --> 00:21:10,230

special guest Gary Lachlan joins us from

376

00:21:15,200 --> 00:21:12,390

the United Kingdom we're discussing his

377

00:21:17,180 --> 00:21:15,210

new book the return of holy Russia

378

00:21:20,180 --> 00:21:17,190

tomorrow night Greg house is here

379

00:21:22,669 --> 00:21:20,190

Wednesday night could Spira c4 with

380

00:21:25,789 --> 00:21:22,679

Jason quit Thursday night is another

381

00:21:28,219 --> 00:21:25,799

fader night yeah open lines all my long

382

00:21:30,889 --> 00:21:28,229

and we will be giving away for fade to

383

00:21:33,139 --> 00:21:30,899

black memberships right here okay let me

384

00:21:44,719 --> 00:21:33,149

hit this River moon coffee promo code F

385

00:21:49,099 --> 00:21:44,729

to be blend this is the deal if there is

386

00:21:51,739 --> 00:21:49,109

one thing one thing I've talked about a

387

00:21:56,239 --> 00:21:51,749

couple but if there is one thing that

388

00:22:03,349 --> 00:21:56,249

has risen out of this coronavirus crisis

389

00:22:07,039 --> 00:22:03,359

it is the conspiracy theorists that's

390

00:22:10,460 --> 00:22:07,049

right we have truly entered the perfect

391

00:22:12,469 --> 00:22:10,470

storm although some conspiracy theories

392

00:22:15,139 --> 00:22:12,479

have entered into the mainstream they

393

00:22:17,330 --> 00:22:15,149

never took hold because most theories

394

00:22:19,210 --> 00:22:17,340

don't have the for the lack of a better

395

00:22:22,129 --> 00:22:19,220

word proof

396

00:22:25,580 --> 00:22:22,139

most black evidence you know the real

397

00:22:29,419 --> 00:22:25,590

smoke and gun factual end of discussion

398

00:22:32,089 --> 00:22:29,429

evidence it's the way that it is all

399

00:22:36,169 --> 00:22:32,099

right few conspiracies have been proven

400

00:22:39,919 --> 00:22:36,179

to be very real but it's the conspiracy

401
00:22:43,700 --> 00:22:39,929
theorists today that is in the sun

402
00:22:45,830 --> 00:22:43,710
shining but today if you think about it

403
00:22:49,849 --> 00:22:45,840
all of the conspiracy theorists out

404
00:22:53,450 --> 00:22:49,859
there who want to present the New World

405
00:22:56,560 --> 00:22:53,460
Order right the end of times the global

406
00:22:59,479 --> 00:22:56,570
elite take over the Illuminati endgame

407
00:23:02,210 --> 00:22:59,489
population control the Rothschild

408
00:23:04,999 --> 00:23:02,220
banking economic world leader Bilderberg

409
00:23:08,119 --> 00:23:05,009
Eyes Wide Shut vaccine bio warfare FEMA

410
00:23:12,589 --> 00:23:08,129
martial law take over the world they

411
00:23:18,769 --> 00:23:12,599
have to look no further than to present

412
00:23:23,739 --> 00:23:18,779
to you their proof coronavirus that's

413
00:23:28,430 --> 00:23:23,749

right and you have to say and why not

414

00:23:30,880 --> 00:23:28,440

why not this worldwide economic shutdown

415

00:23:33,549 --> 00:23:30,890

and pandemic is a gift

416

00:23:37,780 --> 00:23:33,559

to every conspiracy theorist on the

417

00:23:40,980 --> 00:23:37,790

planet now the media has played directly

418

00:23:45,610 --> 00:23:40,990

into their hands that's right

419

00:23:49,860 --> 00:23:45,620

because nobody understands why there has

420

00:23:55,930 --> 00:23:49,870

been a virtual and total shutdown of

421

00:23:59,080 --> 00:23:55,940

everything all at once the mass media

422

00:24:00,669 --> 00:23:59,090

has had daily headlines over the last

423

00:24:05,470 --> 00:24:00,679

couple of months that have included

424

00:24:08,940 --> 00:24:05,480

stories on a bioweapons lab country of

425

00:24:14,680 --> 00:24:08,950

choice China or the United States

426

00:24:17,470 --> 00:24:14,690

vaccines that do and do not exist the

427

00:24:21,880 --> 00:24:17,480

collapse of oil markets for whatever

428

00:24:24,460 --> 00:24:21,890

reason cover-ups on every level every

429

00:24:25,330 --> 00:24:24,470

country we've got stories coming out of

430

00:24:28,600 --> 00:24:25,340

North Korea

431

00:24:32,909 --> 00:24:28,610

why was Iran hit China the us-russia

432

00:24:37,210 --> 00:24:32,919

data that has been twisted or outright

433

00:24:42,159 --> 00:24:37,220

fabricated celebrities infected world

434

00:24:45,580 --> 00:24:42,169

leaders getting it or not country spared

435

00:24:50,560 --> 00:24:45,590

and others targeted companies that have

436

00:24:53,919 --> 00:24:50,570

patented Corona all right if I see one

437

00:24:56,590 --> 00:24:53,929

more corona virus vaccine bottle it's

438

00:24:58,780 --> 00:24:56,600

just like the list goes on and on and on

439

00:25:02,890 --> 00:24:58,790

and on I don't have the time to present

440

00:25:09,480 --> 00:25:02,900

it all here but the two winners in all

441

00:25:15,850 --> 00:25:09,490

of this Amazon conspiracy theorists

442

00:25:18,700 --> 00:25:15,860

that's right in the end it'll be

443

00:25:22,780 --> 00:25:18,710

conspiracy theorists who will be able to

444

00:25:25,360 --> 00:25:22,790

say I told you so I've been talking

445

00:25:33,090 --> 00:25:25,370

about this for years you wouldn't listen

446

00:25:41,320 --> 00:25:36,909

you will not be able to argue with any

447

00:25:44,690 --> 00:25:41,330

of them you won't and in fact you're

448

00:25:50,840 --> 00:25:44,700

probably going to be in agreement

449

00:25:53,420 --> 00:25:50,850

and that's the truth now when we look at

450

00:25:59,030 --> 00:25:53,430

when we look at all of this when we look

451
00:26:02,380 --> 00:25:59,040
at when we look at it all to have every

452
00:26:05,630 --> 00:26:02,390
conspiracy theorist whatever his or her

453
00:26:07,610 --> 00:26:05,640
hurts conspiracy is doesn't matter I

454
00:26:08,720 --> 00:26:07,620
could make one up off of the top of my

455
00:26:11,840 --> 00:26:08,730
head right now

456
00:26:16,840 --> 00:26:11,850
just make it up rattle it out and then

457
00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:16,850
somebody go why well coronavirus oh yeah

458
00:26:22,250 --> 00:26:20,640
because you can tie in coronavirus from

459
00:26:24,980 --> 00:26:22,260
so many different ways from a health

460
00:26:26,750 --> 00:26:24,990
standpoint from a population control

461
00:26:29,740 --> 00:26:26,760
standpoint from an economic shutdown

462
00:26:34,400 --> 00:26:29,750
standpoint enemies of the state

463
00:26:39,230 --> 00:26:34,410

standpoint and and so many more banking

464

00:26:41,630 --> 00:26:39,240

think about this the debt oh man

465

00:26:43,760 --> 00:26:41,640

printing trillions of dollars right now

466

00:26:46,070 --> 00:26:43,770

today like it's nothing spitting it off

467

00:26:48,560 --> 00:26:46,080

for the printing presses that's right

468

00:26:51,710 --> 00:26:48,570

that's what we are doing all of it part

469

00:26:53,510 --> 00:26:51,720

of the conspiracy it's it's absolutely

470

00:26:56,750 --> 00:26:53,520

incredible you have that and then you

471

00:27:00,190 --> 00:26:56,760

have the other side which is this those

472

00:27:05,210 --> 00:27:00,200

people out there that may not be as

473

00:27:07,910 --> 00:27:05,220

stable as others right that always are

474

00:27:11,300 --> 00:27:07,920

looking for something to freak out on

475

00:27:12,890 --> 00:27:11,310

and maybe they're looking at conspiracy

476
00:27:16,130 --> 00:27:12,900
theories but then they get upset over

477
00:27:20,710 --> 00:27:16,140
anything anyway right but when you give

478
00:27:23,510 --> 00:27:20,720
them verification of crazy like

479
00:27:26,570 --> 00:27:23,520
coronavirus and tied into especially

480
00:27:28,070 --> 00:27:26,580
into a conspiracy theory that's the

481
00:27:33,050 --> 00:27:28,080
tipping point for a lot of people that

482
00:27:36,920 --> 00:27:33,060
don't need to be tipped think about that

483
00:27:39,740 --> 00:27:36,930
and it really really really bothers me

484
00:27:42,650 --> 00:27:39,750
the conspiracy theorists here that feed

485
00:27:45,080 --> 00:27:42,660
into those people out there that are

486
00:27:48,080 --> 00:27:45,090
just stumbling around looking for

487
00:27:49,820 --> 00:27:48,090
answers to questions and then they read

488
00:27:52,340 --> 00:27:49,830

something that they don't need to read

489

00:27:55,250 --> 00:27:52,350

and it's tied into coronavirus and then

490

00:27:57,670 --> 00:27:55,260

i all bets are off and those are the

491

00:28:00,430 --> 00:27:57,680

real victims and we need to be careful

492

00:28:03,430 --> 00:28:00,440

about all of that this is fade to black

493

00:28:05,620 --> 00:28:03,440

I am your host Jimmy Church take my

494

00:28:08,590 --> 00:28:05,630

words listen to me all right

495

00:28:12,010 --> 00:28:08,600

we are going to find out in a couple of

496

00:28:13,750 --> 00:28:12,020

months the realtor hopefully hopefully

497

00:28:16,720 --> 00:28:13,760

we're gonna find out the bottom line

498

00:28:18,490 --> 00:28:16,730

with everything the economy is gonna get

499

00:28:20,200 --> 00:28:18,500

back on track main take longer than what

500

00:28:21,820 --> 00:28:20,210

we think but we don't have to rebuild

501
00:28:23,110 --> 00:28:21,830
the world we don't have to rebuild the

502
00:28:26,470 --> 00:28:23,120
planet we don't have to do all of that

503
00:28:29,140 --> 00:28:26,480
it's all money it's all economy that

504
00:28:30,430 --> 00:28:29,150
doesn't that doesn't help people that

505
00:28:32,560 --> 00:28:30,440
are that are hurting right now

506
00:28:35,350 --> 00:28:32,570
financially because of this and I

507
00:28:39,010 --> 00:28:35,360
understand that all right and we're

508
00:28:42,520 --> 00:28:39,020
feeling it too so we're gonna find out

509
00:28:45,880 --> 00:28:42,530
those answers but right now we don't

510
00:28:47,980 --> 00:28:45,890
need to create conspiracies where there

511
00:28:50,230 --> 00:28:47,990
are none because we don't have any facts

512
00:28:52,750 --> 00:28:50,240
there's too much going on out there

513
00:28:54,790 --> 00:28:52,760

right now it's fade to black I am your

514

00:28:58,120 --> 00:28:54,800

host Jimmy church tonight live from the

515

00:29:00,460 --> 00:28:58,130

UK Gary Lachman is here we are devoting

516

00:29:03,190 --> 00:29:00,470

to discuss his new book it is called the

517

00:29:05,350 --> 00:29:03,200

return of holy Russia it's a great book

518

00:29:08,890 --> 00:29:05,360

- all right tomorrow night Gregg Housh

519

00:29:11,830 --> 00:29:08,900

is here Wednesday night quits Piercy for

520

00:29:13,510 --> 00:29:11,840

with Jason quit Thursday night is

521

00:29:14,800 --> 00:29:13,520

another fader night with open lines all

522

00:29:18,070 --> 00:29:14,810

night long stay with me I'll be right

523

00:29:49,890 --> 00:29:18,080

back with Gary Lachman live from the

524

00:29:54,570 --> 00:29:52,380

this is Nicole Church daughter of

525

00:29:56,970 --> 00:29:54,580

you-know-who and you're listening to

526

00:30:01,650 --> 00:29:56,980

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

527

00:30:14,360 --> 00:30:01,660

and the game-changer Network you're

528

00:30:23,940 --> 00:30:21,660

are a radio when you take the beams from

529

00:30:26,490 --> 00:30:23,950

Central America with dashes of

530

00:30:28,890 --> 00:30:26,500

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

531

00:30:29,549 --> 00:30:28,900

roast it to the dark side of fade to

532

00:30:32,810 --> 00:30:29,559

black

533

00:30:35,790 --> 00:30:32,820

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

534

00:30:39,000 --> 00:30:35,800

introducing the fade to black blend from

535

00:30:42,120 --> 00:30:39,010

River moon coffee yes River moons

536

00:30:44,280 --> 00:30:42,130

darkest customized roast was created for

537

00:30:47,280 --> 00:30:44,290

the love of fade to black

538

00:30:49,950 --> 00:30:47,290

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

539

00:30:53,520 --> 00:30:49,960

smoking the beans is in every sip of

540

00:30:56,520 --> 00:30:53,530

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

541

00:30:58,830 --> 00:30:56,530

coffee dog deep with distinct

542

00:31:01,560 --> 00:30:58,840

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

543

00:31:03,990 --> 00:31:01,570

like the bunker leaning further into the

544

00:31:07,260 --> 00:31:04,000

darkness of the roast is fade to black

545

00:31:08,940 --> 00:31:07,270

blend from River moon coffee just click

546

00:31:12,240 --> 00:31:08,950

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

547

00:31:17,570 --> 00:31:12,250

and use the promo code F to B blend for

548

00:31:19,830 --> 00:31:17,580

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

549

00:31:23,340 --> 00:31:19,840

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

550

00:31:25,650 --> 00:31:23,350

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

551
00:31:28,169 --> 00:31:25,660
per month all you have to do is click on

552
00:31:29,660 --> 00:31:28,179
the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

553
00:31:32,520 --> 00:31:29,670
radio.com

554
00:31:35,280 --> 00:31:32,530
oMG people are jumping on board to the

555
00:31:37,650 --> 00:31:35,290
life change tea regiment brew steep and

556
00:31:40,140 --> 00:31:37,660
drink for a channel tastes great cleanse

557
00:31:41,340 --> 00:31:40,150
it's changing how they feel see what

558
00:31:43,860 --> 00:31:41,350
everybody's talking about

559
00:31:46,440 --> 00:31:43,870
log on to get the tea calm that's get

560
00:31:48,360 --> 00:31:46,450
the tea calm life change tea aids and

561
00:31:50,820 --> 00:31:48,370
digestive slowdown and helps people get

562
00:31:52,860 --> 00:31:50,830
moving down a healthy path we won't make

563
00:31:54,450 --> 00:31:52,870

claims we'll just let you decide

564

00:31:56,640 --> 00:31:54,460

experience is much better than a

565

00:31:59,040 --> 00:31:56,650

commercial anyway if you want results

566

00:32:01,110 --> 00:31:59,050

log on to get the tea calm and purchase

567

00:32:02,760 --> 00:32:01,120

your super strength cleansing tea you

568

00:32:03,660 --> 00:32:02,770

won't be disappointed and if you're

569

00:32:05,970 --> 00:32:03,670

looking for some

570

00:32:07,740 --> 00:32:05,980

body suggestions go to youtube and punch

571

00:32:10,920 --> 00:32:07,750

in the search bar health matters now

572

00:32:14,970 --> 00:32:10,930

that's health matters now put power into

573

00:32:16,980 --> 00:32:14,980

your health now so get the t.com that's

574

00:32:19,530 --> 00:32:16,990

get the tea calm for super strength tea

575

00:32:21,450 --> 00:32:19,540

and you too health matters now

576

00:32:24,600 --> 00:32:21,460

that's health matters now for valuable

577

00:32:27,810 --> 00:32:24,610

suggestions get the t.com the tea that

578

00:32:30,140 --> 00:32:27,820

makes you go nine out of ten geneticists

579

00:32:32,330 --> 00:32:30,150

agreed

580

00:32:37,740 --> 00:32:32,340

fade to black

581

00:32:42,120 --> 00:32:37,750

is not your father's radio show on the

582

00:32:46,380 --> 00:32:42,130

game changer radio network and k gra the

583

00:32:48,240 --> 00:32:46,390

planet hi this is rob reiner from ample

584

00:33:12,090 --> 00:32:48,250

and you're listening to jimmy church

585

00:33:15,600 --> 00:33:14,160

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

586

00:33:17,970 --> 00:33:15,610

your Shiva Church you can follow me on

587

00:33:20,640 --> 00:33:17,980

twitter at a church radio we've got

588

00:33:25,410 --> 00:33:20,650

Gary's links for Twitter at Gary

589

00:33:27,330 --> 00:33:25,420

Lockman Blackmon and you know Gary I'm

590

00:33:30,540 --> 00:33:27,340

gonna I'm gonna cut this intro short

591

00:33:33,590 --> 00:33:30,550

black men or Lachman I say Lachman but

592

00:33:36,210 --> 00:33:33,600

apparently I've been mispronouncing

593

00:33:37,680 --> 00:33:36,220

since I've lived here in the UK they all

594

00:33:40,080 --> 00:33:37,690

say laugh win no matter how many times

595

00:33:42,060 --> 00:33:40,090

yeah I've heard it both ways let me get

596

00:33:46,260 --> 00:33:42,070

to your intro because I just didn't want

597

00:33:49,890 --> 00:33:46,270

to blow it Gary was a founding member of

598

00:33:51,690 --> 00:33:49,900

the pop group Blondie in 2006 he was

599

00:33:53,880 --> 00:33:51,700

inducted into the Rock and Roll Hall of

600

00:33:55,800 --> 00:33:53,890

Fame with tonight we are going to be

601
00:33:59,250 --> 00:33:55,810
discussing his new book the return of

602
00:34:02,300 --> 00:33:59,260
holy Russia apocalyptic history mystical

603
00:34:06,180 --> 00:34:02,310
awakening and the struggle for the the

604
00:34:08,910 --> 00:34:06,190
soul of the world today he is the author

605
00:34:10,710 --> 00:34:08,920
of 21 books on topics ranging from the

606
00:34:13,140 --> 00:34:10,720
evolution of consciousness to literal

607
00:34:15,330 --> 00:34:13,150
literary suicides I'm tongue-twisted all

608
00:34:16,500 --> 00:34:15,340
of a sudden popular culture and the

609
00:34:18,720 --> 00:34:16,510
history of the occult

610
00:34:22,140 --> 00:34:18,730
he has written a rock and roll memoir of

611
00:34:25,560 --> 00:34:22,150
the 1970s biographies on Crowley Rudolf

612
00:34:28,410 --> 00:34:25,570
Steiner young Blavatsky and Colin Wilson

613
00:34:31,590 --> 00:34:28,420

histories of hermeticism and Western

614

00:34:34,800 --> 00:34:31,600

inner tradition studies in extensionism

615

00:34:37,830 --> 00:34:34,810

and the philosophy of consciousness and

616

00:34:40,080 --> 00:34:37,840

about the influence of esotericism on

617

00:34:42,570 --> 00:34:40,090

politics and society he also writes

618

00:34:45,180 --> 00:34:42,580

around the United States in the United

619

00:34:48,270 --> 00:34:45,190

Kingdom in Europe including 14 times

620

00:34:50,250 --> 00:34:48,280

quest strange attractor Fenris wolf and

621

00:34:52,590 --> 00:34:50,260

his work has appeared in The Times

622

00:34:55,350 --> 00:34:52,600

Literary Supplement Times Educational

623

00:34:59,040 --> 00:34:55,360

Supplement the Guardian independent on

624

00:35:01,380 --> 00:34:59,050

Sunday Sunday Times mojo and gnosis and

625

00:35:04,230 --> 00:35:01,390

other publications his website is Gary

626

00:35:06,990 --> 00:35:04,240

Lockman dodd co uk the links are Jimmy

627

00:35:09,570 --> 00:35:07,000

Church radio.com Gary welcome to fade to

628

00:35:10,710 --> 00:35:09,580

black there you go oh well thank you

629

00:35:14,210 --> 00:35:10,720

very much for having me on

630

00:35:16,440 --> 00:35:14,220

yeah and this is this is okay first off

631

00:35:18,180 --> 00:35:16,450

we're gonna do the first-time guests

632

00:35:20,640 --> 00:35:18,190

disclaimer the next time you're on the

633

00:35:22,470 --> 00:35:20,650

show we won't do it but this is the

634

00:35:24,570 --> 00:35:22,480

first time to guess disclaimer which is

635

00:35:25,160 --> 00:35:24,580

Gary it's just you and I sitting on my

636

00:35:27,319 --> 00:35:25,170

couch have

637

00:35:29,059 --> 00:35:27,329

conversation as friends and where that

638

00:35:31,370 --> 00:35:29,069

conversation starts it starts where it

639

00:35:32,720 --> 00:35:31,380

ends it ends but we are going to end as

640

00:35:35,390 --> 00:35:32,730

friends there you go

641

00:35:38,200 --> 00:35:35,400

you ready sounds good to me now here

642

00:35:43,220 --> 00:35:38,210

here's the deal

643

00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:43,230

how does a musician do what you and I

644

00:35:50,630 --> 00:35:47,040

have done how what what what happened

645

00:35:53,900 --> 00:35:50,640

where you go you have a career in music

646

00:35:56,089 --> 00:35:53,910

and then you find these these

647

00:35:57,440 --> 00:35:56,099

interesting subjects that the rest of

648

00:36:01,010 --> 00:35:57,450

the world may or may not know anything

649

00:36:03,829 --> 00:36:01,020

about but you dive into it what is it

650

00:36:07,789 --> 00:36:03,839

about musicians and these subjects that

651

00:36:09,650 --> 00:36:07,799

interest us well I think I think in some

652

00:36:12,920 --> 00:36:09,660

way I mean the sort of thing I've wound

653

00:36:15,140 --> 00:36:12,930

up doing I got into it when I was first

654

00:36:18,170 --> 00:36:15,150

playing in music this is quite some time

655

00:36:21,140 --> 00:36:18,180

ago this is back in 1975 and I was

656

00:36:22,940 --> 00:36:21,150

living on the Bowery in New York and

657

00:36:24,500 --> 00:36:22,950

this was back when the Bowery was the

658

00:36:27,319 --> 00:36:24,510

Bowery it was the Skid Row if you go

659

00:36:29,980 --> 00:36:27,329

there today it's unrecognizable but yeah

660

00:36:33,289 --> 00:36:29,990

I was living there with Debbie Harry and

661

00:36:36,859 --> 00:36:33,299

Christine from Blondie the singer and

662

00:36:39,980 --> 00:36:36,869

guitarist and in this sort of run-down

663

00:36:42,079 --> 00:36:39,990

the legal loft space we were we were

664

00:36:43,549 --> 00:36:42,089

renting somebody else in the building or

665

00:36:47,630 --> 00:36:43,559

the guy who was renting us the floor off

666

00:36:50,510 --> 00:36:47,640

floor he was this wild flamboyant artist

667

00:36:53,359 --> 00:36:50,520

and he was very much into Aleister

668

00:36:55,789 --> 00:36:53,369

Crowley's tarot deck the Thoth tarot

669

00:36:57,770 --> 00:36:55,799

deck which was still fairly rare at the

670

00:37:00,740 --> 00:36:57,780

time and he used to do these impromptu

671

00:37:04,130 --> 00:37:00,750

readings and he did these paintings big

672

00:37:05,480 --> 00:37:04,140

canvases based on the Tarot Trump's and

673

00:37:07,940 --> 00:37:05,490

Chris and Debbie they had kind of a

674

00:37:09,799 --> 00:37:07,950

kitschy interest in this sort of thing

675

00:37:13,730 --> 00:37:09,809

you know there was some voodoo dolls and

676
00:37:15,950 --> 00:37:13,740
upside-down pentagrams and crosses in

677
00:37:16,609 --> 00:37:15,960
the loft space and you know strange

678
00:37:18,260 --> 00:37:16,619
stuff like that

679
00:37:20,180 --> 00:37:18,270
and I didn't really have any interest in

680
00:37:22,160 --> 00:37:20,190
that in a serious way I mean I grew up

681
00:37:23,900 --> 00:37:22,170
reading HP Lovecraft didn't all this

682
00:37:26,240 --> 00:37:23,910
weird horror fiction and loving all the

683
00:37:29,450 --> 00:37:26,250
horror films from the 30s and 40s and so

684
00:37:32,930 --> 00:37:29,460
on but one of the things that did it for

685
00:37:34,670 --> 00:37:32,940
me was he came across a book by a

686
00:37:36,289 --> 00:37:34,680
British writer you mentioned him in the

687
00:37:38,660 --> 00:37:36,299
list of biographies I've done Colin

688
00:37:41,180 --> 00:37:38,670

Wilson and he did

689

00:37:44,680 --> 00:37:41,190

book came out 1971 I think just called

690

00:37:47,090 --> 00:37:44,690

the occult and it's this huge tome and

691

00:37:48,830 --> 00:37:47,100

what did it for me was that it's not

692

00:37:50,870 --> 00:37:48,840

it's not just a book about haunted

693

00:37:53,020 --> 00:37:50,880

houses and ghosts and spells and things

694

00:37:55,130 --> 00:37:53,030

like that he was looking at the occult

695

00:37:57,500 --> 00:37:55,140

through the lens of a philosophy of

696

00:37:58,970 --> 00:37:57,510

consciousness and he had written books

697

00:38:00,770 --> 00:37:58,980

about philosophy before them but I

698

00:38:02,510 --> 00:38:00,780

wasn't aware of them and I just started

699

00:38:04,010 --> 00:38:02,520

reading this and it just I mean it's one

700

00:38:05,960 --> 00:38:04,020

of those life-changing books it just

701
00:38:08,630 --> 00:38:05,970
basically really changed my life and I

702
00:38:10,940 --> 00:38:08,640
continue to music for the few more years

703
00:38:14,150 --> 00:38:10,950
but during all that time when I was I

704
00:38:16,460 --> 00:38:14,160
mean I guess I dropped out in 1981 I

705
00:38:19,280 --> 00:38:16,470
mean the last person I played with Iggy

706
00:38:21,980 --> 00:38:19,290
Pop I did to two North American tours

707
00:38:23,960 --> 00:38:21,990
playing guitar with Iggy and yeah at the

708
00:38:26,600 --> 00:38:23,970
end of 81 I just dropped out of music

709
00:38:28,580 --> 00:38:26,610
but from discovering that book in 75

710
00:38:30,020 --> 00:38:28,590
until then I just was reading and

711
00:38:32,210 --> 00:38:30,030
reading and reading and reading and

712
00:38:35,210 --> 00:38:32,220
reading everything and it just that took

713
00:38:37,880 --> 00:38:35,220

over at that point it was you just

714

00:38:42,730 --> 00:38:37,890

mentioned Iggy last week was his

715

00:38:45,740 --> 00:38:42,740

birthday and he turned 73 yeah right

716

00:38:50,720 --> 00:38:45,750

what does that do to your head I had to

717

00:38:53,810 --> 00:38:50,730

stop and pause I really did 73 well for

718

00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:53,820

a while he was doing these insurance

719

00:38:58,400 --> 00:38:55,920

advertises here these are Insurance

720

00:39:00,410 --> 00:38:58,410

commercials here and it was sort of

721

00:39:04,550 --> 00:39:00,420

thing like well if we'd insured him we

722

00:39:06,080 --> 00:39:04,560

didn't sure anybody know is one of the

723

00:39:09,140 --> 00:39:06,090

incredible survivors I mean what can you

724

00:39:12,220 --> 00:39:09,150

say yeah absolutely 73 years old you

725

00:39:19,100 --> 00:39:12,230

know I don't know where the time is gone

726

00:39:21,920 --> 00:39:19,110

I'm 56 and a survivor of the 80s in the

727

00:39:26,120 --> 00:39:21,930

Sunset Strip and and it doesn't seem

728

00:39:29,360 --> 00:39:26,130

like that long ago but it was you know

729

00:39:32,540 --> 00:39:29,370

35 almost 40 years ago now and the same

730

00:39:33,920 --> 00:39:32,550

thing for you 1975 and you start to

731

00:39:36,980 --> 00:39:33,930

think about this you know that's for

732

00:39:40,610 --> 00:39:36,990

four and a half decades ago and they'll

733

00:39:43,670 --> 00:39:40,620

write this makes you and I who we used

734

00:39:47,000 --> 00:39:43,680

to rebel against when we were kids we

735

00:39:48,470 --> 00:39:47,010

are now those people yeah well let's

736

00:39:51,020 --> 00:39:48,480

just hope the people listening can't do

737

00:39:52,480 --> 00:39:51,030

the math that's the way we gotta look at

738

00:39:54,370 --> 00:39:52,490

it and I do

739

00:39:56,500 --> 00:39:54,380

one of these days let's do a show will

740

00:40:00,990 --> 00:39:56,510

we'll talk some music it'll be a lot of

741

00:40:04,210 --> 00:40:01,000

fun but yeah I've often found that the

742

00:40:06,490 --> 00:40:04,220

the creative circles out there and not

743

00:40:08,560 --> 00:40:06,500

necessarily you know try to get this

744

00:40:12,130 --> 00:40:08,570

information out of the intellectuals and

745

00:40:16,780 --> 00:40:12,140

certainly the math and the sciences but

746

00:40:19,660 --> 00:40:16,790

the the creative circles have always had

747

00:40:21,430 --> 00:40:19,670

an open mind to this and have chosen to

748

00:40:24,160 --> 00:40:21,440

go and research because I feel that they

749

00:40:27,250 --> 00:40:24,170

know that the world isn't as what it

750

00:40:32,410 --> 00:40:27,260

seems and when you look back and you go

751

00:40:34,440 --> 00:40:32,420

into Russia certainly pre 1917 most

752

00:40:39,490 --> 00:40:34,450

people don't know about that history and

753

00:40:42,190 --> 00:40:39,500

it has effectively for certainly been

754

00:40:45,820 --> 00:40:42,200

suppressed and nearly erased for the

755

00:40:46,450 --> 00:40:45,830

last 50 60 70 years hasn't it yeah

756

00:40:50,140 --> 00:40:46,460

that's true

757

00:40:53,380 --> 00:40:50,150

I mean it's a remarkable period just

758

00:40:55,930 --> 00:40:53,390

before the the Bolsheviks took over it's

759

00:40:58,570 --> 00:40:55,940

a period known as the Silver Age in

760

00:41:00,520 --> 00:40:58,580

Russian history and they it's sort of I

761

00:41:03,880 --> 00:41:00,530

guess from about eighteen late 1880s

762

00:41:05,280 --> 00:41:03,890

1890s until as you say just before the

763

00:41:07,870 --> 00:41:05,290

Revolution and it was a remarkable

764

00:41:12,210 --> 00:41:07,880

flowering of culture of art and

765

00:41:14,800 --> 00:41:12,220

literature and music but also an intense

766

00:41:16,870 --> 00:41:14,810

preoccupation and interest in things

767

00:41:19,960 --> 00:41:16,880

like the occult and mysticism and magic

768

00:41:23,770 --> 00:41:19,970

and spirituality and kind of intense

769

00:41:25,480 --> 00:41:23,780

religiosity and I had known about this

770

00:41:28,870 --> 00:41:25,490

period I mean I'm the you know

771

00:41:30,280 --> 00:41:28,880

gluttonous writers a reader so I've you

772

00:41:32,470 --> 00:41:30,290

know read a lot and I was very

773

00:41:35,970 --> 00:41:32,480

interested in dusty upski and people

774

00:41:41,050 --> 00:41:35,980

like that from from other interests and

775

00:41:42,970 --> 00:41:41,060

what got me into doing the book was that

776

00:41:44,500 --> 00:41:42,980

well I'd written quite a bit about

777

00:41:46,660 --> 00:41:44,510

Russia in the previous book who's a book

778

00:41:49,810 --> 00:41:46,670

called Dark Star rising magic and power

779

00:41:51,599 --> 00:41:49,820

in the age of Trump which is it's not

780

00:41:54,430 --> 00:41:51,609

the book so much about Trump per se

781

00:41:56,920 --> 00:41:54,440

specifically as this kind of occult

782

00:42:00,099 --> 00:41:56,930

politics that seems to have risen up

783

00:42:02,230 --> 00:42:00,109

around him and maybe we can get on to

784

00:42:04,090 --> 00:42:02,240

that down the line but I'd written in

785

00:42:05,319 --> 00:42:04,100

that book quite a bit about things going

786

00:42:07,779 --> 00:42:05,329

on in Russia and then

787

00:42:11,499 --> 00:42:07,789

look that this one is kind of a follow

788

00:42:15,699 --> 00:42:11,509

up to it and the real sort of trigger

789

00:42:18,359 --> 00:42:15,709

was that I in research for the the

790

00:42:22,890 --> 00:42:18,369

earlier book I come across references to

791

00:42:28,449 --> 00:42:22,900

Putin and I think it was like 2014 or so

792

00:42:29,979 --> 00:42:28,459

when at a meeting of Russia United which

793

00:42:33,519 --> 00:42:29,989

is the sort of the you know the big

794

00:42:36,549 --> 00:42:33,529

political party that that he's you know

795

00:42:38,049 --> 00:42:36,559

that's his party and he he had he had a

796

00:42:40,479 --> 00:42:38,059

reading list that he was giving to his

797

00:42:43,329 --> 00:42:40,489

regional governors and on the list were

798

00:42:45,130 --> 00:42:43,339

some philosophers from this period from

799

00:42:47,019 --> 00:42:45,140

this Silver Age and they were people

800

00:42:49,390 --> 00:42:47,029

that whose work I was aware of not all

801
00:42:50,739 --> 00:42:49,400
of them but but but some of them and I

802
00:42:51,759 --> 00:42:50,749
thought what I was interesting you know

803
00:42:54,489 --> 00:42:51,769
you don't have too many world leaders

804
00:42:58,420 --> 00:42:54,499
giving you know their their regional

805
00:43:00,900 --> 00:42:58,430
governors philosophers to read about but

806
00:43:03,219 --> 00:43:00,910
then I saw the reaction from the West

807
00:43:06,729 --> 00:43:03,229
the David Brooks in the New York Times

808
00:43:10,900 --> 00:43:06,739
and some other Western pundits and they

809
00:43:12,670 --> 00:43:10,910
were basically attacking Putin and these

810
00:43:15,339 --> 00:43:12,680
people from this period the Silver Age

811
00:43:18,430 --> 00:43:15,349
saying oh this is a example of Russian

812
00:43:22,599 --> 00:43:18,440
exceptionalism and the reason they say

813
00:43:24,699 --> 00:43:22,609

this is that there was this whole notion

814

00:43:26,859 --> 00:43:24,709

that somehow at this time it says just

815

00:43:28,269 --> 00:43:26,869

before the Bolsheviks that that what was

816

00:43:30,370 --> 00:43:28,279

happening in Russia was a kind of

817

00:43:33,009 --> 00:43:30,380

cultural Renaissance and a religious and

818

00:43:35,289 --> 00:43:33,019

spiritual one that would be able to sort

819

00:43:38,019 --> 00:43:35,299

of balance out the increasing

820

00:43:40,059 --> 00:43:38,029

materialism and so sort of scientific

821

00:43:41,499 --> 00:43:40,069

reductionism that had taken over the

822

00:43:44,259 --> 00:43:41,509

West and there was this idea that

823

00:43:45,910 --> 00:43:44,269

somehow the the the flowering that was

824

00:43:47,439 --> 00:43:45,920

happening in Russia then and again this

825

00:43:49,089 --> 00:43:47,449

is before the Bolsheviks would be able

826
00:43:51,039 --> 00:43:49,099
to bring sort of East and West together

827
00:43:52,779 --> 00:43:51,049
and create a kind of you know new

828
00:43:54,670 --> 00:43:52,789
culture and they were you know quite a

829
00:43:56,920 --> 00:43:54,680
few philosophers and and sort of

830
00:43:58,569 --> 00:43:56,930
spiritual visionaries at that time who

831
00:44:00,579 --> 00:43:58,579
saw something like that Rudolf Steiner

832
00:44:03,219 --> 00:44:00,589
was one of them but then this all gets

833
00:44:05,380 --> 00:44:03,229
you know completely you know sort of

834
00:44:06,670 --> 00:44:05,390
squashed and obliterated by the rise of

835
00:44:09,069 --> 00:44:06,680
the Bolsheviks so which is struck me is

836
00:44:11,439 --> 00:44:09,079
fascinating that Putin was looking back

837
00:44:14,620 --> 00:44:11,449
to this earlier time and the reason he's

838
00:44:15,640 --> 00:44:14,630

doing that is that it Russia seems to

839

00:44:18,279 --> 00:44:15,650

been going through a kind of identity

840

00:44:19,079 --> 00:44:18,289

crisis since the collapse of the USSR

841

00:44:23,489 --> 00:44:19,089

what

842

00:44:27,630 --> 00:44:23,499

did you like I did do you almost call BS

843

00:44:33,390 --> 00:44:27,640

on that is it Putin trying to appear to

844

00:44:36,239 --> 00:44:33,400

be a literary read write philosophical I

845

00:44:39,120 --> 00:44:36,249

have got a library of books and I sit

846

00:44:43,009 --> 00:44:39,130

around and drink wine by candlelight and

847

00:44:45,180 --> 00:44:43,019

I'm reading these tones you know I I

848

00:44:48,509 --> 00:44:45,190

equated two people that dropped

849

00:44:50,069 --> 00:44:48,519

Nietzsche in a conversation right so

850

00:44:52,170 --> 00:44:50,079

they want to come across as an

851

00:44:54,239 --> 00:44:52,180

intellectual do you think it was just

852

00:44:57,900 --> 00:44:54,249

that or do you think that the scarier

853

00:45:01,499 --> 00:44:57,910

part is that Putin may be reading this

854

00:45:05,819 --> 00:45:01,509

and looking to the Past for the future

855

00:45:08,729 --> 00:45:05,829

of Russia well I think that again I'm no

856

00:45:10,499 --> 00:45:08,739

expert in Russia I mean when you do the

857

00:45:13,469 --> 00:45:10,509

kind of books I do you kind of become

858

00:45:15,089 --> 00:45:13,479

you quickly become an expert in some

859

00:45:16,680 --> 00:45:15,099

areas of you know of what you're

860

00:45:19,680 --> 00:45:16,690

researching and so this is something

861

00:45:22,709 --> 00:45:19,690

that that became clear that you know

862

00:45:25,380 --> 00:45:22,719

with the collapse of the Soviet Union in

863

00:45:29,279 --> 00:45:25,390

the late 80s early 90s then you had an

864

00:45:31,229 --> 00:45:29,289

early kind of exciting period when it

865

00:45:33,059 --> 00:45:31,239

seems like it was opening up to Western

866

00:45:34,620 --> 00:45:33,069

democracy in the free market and all

867

00:45:36,630 --> 00:45:34,630

that and then it kind of went to

868

00:45:38,069 --> 00:45:36,640

freefall you know in the late 90s

869

00:45:40,650 --> 00:45:38,079

everything collapse you know the ruble

870

00:45:45,599 --> 00:45:40,660

hit the hit the floor and all of that

871

00:45:48,239 --> 00:45:45,609

and so there certainly was this need for

872

00:45:51,269 --> 00:45:48,249

a kind of new direction you know a new

873

00:45:53,219 --> 00:45:51,279

orientation and this is a question again

874

00:45:55,499 --> 00:45:53,229

as I looked into the history of Russia

875

00:45:56,729 --> 00:45:55,509

this is Russia's identity is something

876

00:45:59,339 --> 00:45:56,739

that comes up in the history of Russia

877

00:46:01,109 --> 00:45:59,349

itself it's this kind of motor that

878

00:46:04,319 --> 00:46:01,119

drives much of the history of Russia

879

00:46:05,700 --> 00:46:04,329

they search for a kind of identity I was

880

00:46:07,259 --> 00:46:05,710

gonna say it seemed like you know we're

881

00:46:09,180 --> 00:46:07,269

not Marxists anymore we're not

882

00:46:11,400 --> 00:46:09,190

communists anymore but not really

883

00:46:13,200 --> 00:46:11,410

Westerners because this this you know

884

00:46:15,950 --> 00:46:13,210

free market democracy doesn't seem to

885

00:46:19,109 --> 00:46:15,960

stick exact so we need some kind of new

886

00:46:20,789 --> 00:46:19,119

identity and you know I'm sure Putin is

887

00:46:23,190 --> 00:46:20,799

you know he's he's a tactician it's all

888

00:46:25,410 --> 00:46:23,200

very strategic but at the same time I

889

00:46:27,450 --> 00:46:25,420

think he probably does read Dostoyevsky

890

00:46:29,729 --> 00:46:27,460

probably has read these people because

891

00:46:31,890 --> 00:46:29,739

in general the impression again I get

892

00:46:32,550 --> 00:46:31,900

and I'm not alone this is that kind of

893

00:46:37,620 --> 00:46:32,560

the level

894

00:46:39,420 --> 00:46:37,630

of literary awareness in Russia seem to

895

00:46:40,920 --> 00:46:39,430

be higher than say the average you know

896

00:46:42,840 --> 00:46:40,930

reader in the West or something like

897

00:46:46,050 --> 00:46:42,850

that so it's not unusual but you know

898

00:46:48,570 --> 00:46:46,060

again I'm sure he's not doing it for his

899

00:46:52,050 --> 00:46:48,580

own edification now let's all right

900

00:46:54,630 --> 00:46:52,060

let's let's establish a footing here for

901
00:46:57,060 --> 00:46:54,640
the audience so they clearly understand

902
00:46:59,340 --> 00:46:57,070
why this book needed to be written we

903
00:47:02,550 --> 00:46:59,350
have to go into the past into the

904
00:47:06,120 --> 00:47:02,560
distant past actually because Russian

905
00:47:09,720 --> 00:47:06,130
culture and this is the question Russian

906
00:47:14,160 --> 00:47:09,730
culture was oh I almost want to say

907
00:47:15,930 --> 00:47:14,170
dualistic they were spiritual Orthodox

908
00:47:17,910 --> 00:47:15,940
Christianity some of the oldest churches

909
00:47:21,380 --> 00:47:17,920
in the world were established in Russia

910
00:47:25,050 --> 00:47:21,390
what happened later we'll discuss but

911
00:47:30,660 --> 00:47:25,060
religion was part of society but also

912
00:47:35,580 --> 00:47:30,670
running alongside that in an almost in a

913
00:47:38,250 --> 00:47:35,590

hybrid kind of way they had they had the

914

00:47:43,350 --> 00:47:38,260

esoteric side of things and it was

915

00:47:46,800 --> 00:47:43,360

ghosts and it was gods and it was the

916

00:47:49,260 --> 00:47:46,810

powers of the mind this that that part

917

00:47:53,190 --> 00:47:49,270

of society ran alongside and was

918

00:47:56,400 --> 00:47:53,200

accepted as as Christianity was nor the

919

00:48:00,390 --> 00:47:56,410

Orthodox Christian Church right yes it's

920

00:48:03,000 --> 00:48:00,400

true I mean even before sort of well

921

00:48:06,540 --> 00:48:03,010

Russia Russia as we know Russia kind of

922

00:48:11,250 --> 00:48:06,550

came into existence when the it adopted

923

00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:11,260

the Greek Orthodox Christianity and in

924

00:48:17,190 --> 00:48:14,800

the late 10th 10th century and it had

925

00:48:18,980 --> 00:48:17,200

pagan beliefs before then and in recent

926

00:48:21,180 --> 00:48:18,990

times a lot of the pagan beliefs or

927

00:48:23,520 --> 00:48:21,190

experience in a renaissance and a

928

00:48:26,070 --> 00:48:23,530

resurgence again part of this search for

929

00:48:27,240 --> 00:48:26,080

an identity and yeah there's you know

930

00:48:29,040 --> 00:48:27,250

fantastic

931

00:48:32,300 --> 00:48:29,050

fairy tales and sort of you know

932

00:48:35,250 --> 00:48:32,310

supernatural stories and and myths and

933

00:48:39,510 --> 00:48:35,260

and tables and all of that part of the

934

00:48:42,300 --> 00:48:39,520

Russian kind of pagan tradition and they

935

00:48:44,820 --> 00:48:42,310

were able to I mean again this is

936

00:48:46,230 --> 00:48:44,830

something again that I've come up in and

937

00:48:47,910 --> 00:48:46,240

all the research I've done it

938

00:48:49,380 --> 00:48:47,920

this is that there seems to be something

939

00:48:50,670 --> 00:48:49,390

in the Russian soul in the Russian

940

00:48:53,430 --> 00:48:50,680

psyche that can accommodate

941

00:48:55,620 --> 00:48:53,440

contradictory things it kind of zoom

942

00:48:58,050 --> 00:48:55,630

Alexandria in the last days of the

943

00:49:00,690 --> 00:48:58,060

Romanovs and he's always known as the

944

00:49:01,920 --> 00:49:00,700

holy devil you know I guess you know in

945

00:49:03,870 --> 00:49:01,930

the states you have the Hells Angels

946

00:49:06,440 --> 00:49:03,880

again is this kind of antinomian these

947

00:49:10,560 --> 00:49:06,450

kind of opposites coming together and

948

00:49:12,510 --> 00:49:10,570

once Christianity took root the earlier

949

00:49:15,060 --> 00:49:12,520

pagan waves weren't completely expelled

950

00:49:16,500 --> 00:49:15,070

but they the people were somehow able to

951

00:49:18,000 --> 00:49:16,510

absorb the both and they have this

952

00:49:20,670 --> 00:49:18,010

notion of what they call double belief

953

00:49:22,890 --> 00:49:20,680

so you know and it wasn't sort of like

954

00:49:24,210 --> 00:49:22,900

okay we'll pretend to be Christian but

955

00:49:26,040 --> 00:49:24,220

we're really paying and if somehow they

956

00:49:28,680 --> 00:49:26,050

were able to blend the two things

957

00:49:31,680 --> 00:49:28,690

together and one reason for that is that

958

00:49:34,380 --> 00:49:31,690

the kind of Christianity the the Greek

959

00:49:36,599 --> 00:49:34,390

or the Eastern Christianity that they

960

00:49:38,579 --> 00:49:36,609

adopted and itself had more of a

961

00:49:41,400 --> 00:49:38,589

mystical kind of sense to it then than

962

00:49:43,560 --> 00:49:41,410

the Western you know which what we know

963

00:49:46,650 --> 00:49:43,570

of Roman Catholicism certainly certainly

964

00:49:49,859 --> 00:49:46,660

Protestantism and they really did have

965

00:49:52,620 --> 00:49:49,869

the sense of some upcoming end of things

966

00:49:54,510 --> 00:49:52,630

you know some final climax that history

967

00:49:56,280 --> 00:49:54,520

was was you know heading towards and

968

00:50:01,170 --> 00:49:56,290

this was the resurrection so well all

969

00:50:02,790 --> 00:50:01,180

those kind of more esoteric mystical

970

00:50:04,560 --> 00:50:02,800

kind of ideas that are part of

971

00:50:07,589 --> 00:50:04,570

Christianity but in the West they don't

972

00:50:10,710 --> 00:50:07,599

get as much kind of emphasis we're taken

973

00:50:14,460 --> 00:50:10,720

as sort of the the center you know in

974

00:50:18,570 --> 00:50:14,470

the East taken as the main the main

975

00:50:24,810 --> 00:50:18,580

aspect of it was that the fabric of not

976
00:50:28,620 --> 00:50:24,820
only theosophy but the the the common

977
00:50:31,200 --> 00:50:28,630
man discussing things about Russia out

978
00:50:35,040 --> 00:50:31,210
of pride that the East was going to rise

979
00:50:37,380 --> 00:50:35,050
up Europe's gonna fall Minh I today's

980
00:50:39,060 --> 00:50:37,390
really wasn't even as a part of the

981
00:50:43,050 --> 00:50:39,070
conversation it was always focused on

982
00:50:45,630 --> 00:50:43,060
Europe and and was that was that the

983
00:50:50,839 --> 00:50:45,640
feel of the common man you know going

984
00:50:54,000 --> 00:50:50,849
into the revolution well I mean it's

985
00:50:57,060 --> 00:50:54,010
usually well the story usually is is

986
00:50:58,030 --> 00:50:57,070
that there's a kind of avant-garde or

987
00:51:01,720 --> 00:50:58,040
you know

988
00:51:03,640 --> 00:51:01,730

a minority culturally creative and

989

00:51:05,620 --> 00:51:03,650

intelligentsia sort of minority and then

990

00:51:08,710 --> 00:51:05,630

you have the vast masses right of the

991

00:51:11,490 --> 00:51:08,720

people the serfs and all that and well I

992

00:51:15,940 --> 00:51:11,500

mean they had it they had a very

993

00:51:18,250 --> 00:51:15,950

everyone say it not any derogatory sense

994

00:51:19,390 --> 00:51:18,260

but they had a childlike innocence in

995

00:51:21,850 --> 00:51:19,400

the sense that they just completely

996

00:51:24,750 --> 00:51:21,860

embraced the faith there wasn't the same

997

00:51:26,920 --> 00:51:24,760

kind of theological disputes and

998

00:51:30,100 --> 00:51:26,930

uncertainty that you had in the West I

999

00:51:32,680 --> 00:51:30,110

mean when they absorbed when they

1000

00:51:36,460 --> 00:51:32,690

embraced the Greek Orthodox Christianity

1001
00:51:38,650 --> 00:51:36,470
again back late nine hundreds they took

1002
00:51:40,270 --> 00:51:38,660
it lock stock and barrel so they just

1003
00:51:41,980 --> 00:51:40,280
status said yes okay we believe this

1004
00:51:44,500 --> 00:51:41,990
this is what happened you know Jesus was

1005
00:51:48,100 --> 00:51:44,510
born then and the second coming is on

1006
00:51:52,630 --> 00:51:48,110
its way and we we now well by the time

1007
00:51:55,630 --> 00:51:52,640
of let's say some few centuries after

1008
00:51:58,960 --> 00:51:55,640
that because at the time that they

1009
00:52:02,950 --> 00:51:58,970
adopted Greek Christianity the center

1010
00:52:04,600 --> 00:52:02,960
that was Constantinople what's Istanbul

1011
00:52:07,180 --> 00:52:04,610
today I mean that was the second Rome

1012
00:52:10,900 --> 00:52:07,190
and after the first Rome you know Rome

1013
00:52:13,120 --> 00:52:10,910

itself fell to the you know sort of

1014

00:52:14,500 --> 00:52:13,130

barbarian hordes the Constantinople

1015

00:52:18,520 --> 00:52:14,510

continued on it was still this

1016

00:52:20,590 --> 00:52:18,530

magnificent Roman Empire in that other

1017

00:52:23,230 --> 00:52:20,600

half of the other half of the Empire and

1018

00:52:25,600 --> 00:52:23,240

it wasn't until around the 1450s that

1019

00:52:29,860 --> 00:52:25,610

Constantinople fell to the Turks but at

1020

00:52:31,810 --> 00:52:29,870

that point Russia Moscow which had risen

1021

00:52:34,330 --> 00:52:31,820

to prominence by then it had taken on

1022

00:52:36,340 --> 00:52:34,340

the mantle of becoming the third Rome so

1023

00:52:38,920 --> 00:52:36,350

you had the original Rome that fell and

1024

00:52:40,750 --> 00:52:38,930

Constantinople fell and then Moscow had

1025

00:52:42,340 --> 00:52:40,760

become sort of the third Rome and this

1026
00:52:44,050 --> 00:52:42,350
is whole myth about Moscow as the third

1027
00:52:46,810 --> 00:52:44,060
Rome and it said into certain you know

1028
00:52:48,610 --> 00:52:46,820
divisions of you know Empire and things

1029
00:52:50,110 --> 00:52:48,620
of that sort but there was a real sense

1030
00:52:52,260 --> 00:52:50,120
that they were carrying on that

1031
00:52:57,630 --> 00:52:52,270
tradition they were the last you know

1032
00:53:01,180 --> 00:52:57,640
truly Christian nation was the quote

1033
00:53:03,700 --> 00:53:01,190
there will not be a fourth Rome yeah

1034
00:53:07,660 --> 00:53:03,710
there's a famous there's a famous a monk

1035
00:53:09,250 --> 00:53:07,670
wrote to you know when when this was

1036
00:53:11,410 --> 00:53:09,260
going on saying you know the first Rome

1037
00:53:15,760 --> 00:53:11,420
fell the second one did there won't be

1038
00:53:18,520 --> 00:53:15,770

third so you know it's sort of there was

1039

00:53:22,599 --> 00:53:18,530

this whole apocalyptic millenarian sense

1040

00:53:26,109 --> 00:53:22,609

about this you know this if oh did I

1041

00:53:26,500 --> 00:53:26,119

lose you if Buster Falls and that's the

1042

00:53:28,420 --> 00:53:26,510

end

1043

00:53:33,880 --> 00:53:28,430

right right right you dropped out there

1044

00:53:36,069 --> 00:53:33,890

for a second okay little panic attack

1045

00:53:40,120 --> 00:53:36,079

you gotta love technology the fact that

1046

00:53:41,530 --> 00:53:40,130

we can do this is just amazing to me and

1047

00:53:43,900 --> 00:53:41,540

you sound like you're right here in the

1048

00:53:52,180 --> 00:53:43,910

studio and then when it drops for two

1049

00:53:55,599 --> 00:53:52,190

seconds you know we might jump into that

1050

00:54:00,190 --> 00:53:55,609

a little later on tonight now and this

1051
00:54:03,309 --> 00:54:00,200
is the thing because of the and I always

1052
00:54:05,170 --> 00:54:03,319
picture those those Paris cafes right

1053
00:54:07,299 --> 00:54:05,180
everybody change smoking cigarettes and

1054
00:54:10,180 --> 00:54:07,309
drinking coffee and and discussing

1055
00:54:13,660 --> 00:54:10,190
philosophy and politics you know all

1056
00:54:15,250 --> 00:54:13,670
night long waiting hoping to get

1057
00:54:18,849 --> 00:54:15,260
arrested you know it must have been a

1058
00:54:22,859 --> 00:54:18,859
great time but what was the real

1059
00:54:27,280 --> 00:54:22,869
influence with Rudolf Steiner and and

1060
00:54:29,859 --> 00:54:27,290
Blavatsky back then because they were

1061
00:54:33,359 --> 00:54:29,869
almost erased from history there was a

1062
00:54:36,099 --> 00:54:33,369
good attempt and a good crack at that

1063
00:54:40,630 --> 00:54:36,109

when you think about the way that Russia

1064

00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:40,640

needed to deal with this in 1917 how how

1065

00:54:46,660 --> 00:54:43,520

influential were they as you go into

1066

00:54:50,859 --> 00:54:46,670

this research to find out what was

1067

00:54:54,700 --> 00:54:50,869

really going on well it was actually

1068

00:54:56,760 --> 00:54:54,710

very very influential Blavatsky wasn't

1069

00:54:59,289 --> 00:54:56,770

as much even though she was Russian but

1070

00:55:01,930 --> 00:54:59,299

the problem with Pulaski is that she was

1071

00:55:04,359 --> 00:55:01,940

very critical of Christianity she was

1072

00:55:07,839 --> 00:55:04,369

very critical of the judeo-christian

1073

00:55:09,099 --> 00:55:07,849

tradition and she if you know about man

1074

00:55:11,470 --> 00:55:09,109

with that skin that the oesophagus

1075

00:55:14,770 --> 00:55:11,480

society they they basically had their

1076
00:55:15,970 --> 00:55:14,780
sights set on the east on india and even

1077
00:55:21,920 --> 00:55:15,980
you know but that's key got into a lot

1078
00:55:24,289 --> 00:55:21,930
of trouble and and and you know kind of

1079
00:55:27,710 --> 00:55:24,299
problems with wit the Raj when she was

1080
00:55:29,630 --> 00:55:27,720
in India but Steiner who started out as

1081
00:55:31,760 --> 00:55:29,640
at the ah Sophists he started out in the

1082
00:55:33,710 --> 00:55:31,770
Theosophical society he developed a kind

1083
00:55:36,970 --> 00:55:33,720
of Christianized version of it a very

1084
00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:36,980
westernized kind of version of

1085
00:55:43,490 --> 00:55:39,839
Blavatsky's ideas in theosophy and then

1086
00:55:46,309 --> 00:55:43,500
he broke away around around 1912 4:13

1087
00:55:49,180 --> 00:55:46,319
and developed his own school would you

1088
00:55:51,920 --> 00:55:49,190

call anthroposophy and theosophy

1089

00:55:54,319 --> 00:55:51,930

theosophy is the the wisdom of the Gods

1090

00:55:56,329 --> 00:55:54,329

so Theo is God and Sophia's wisdom so

1091

00:55:58,039 --> 00:55:56,339

anthro is the wisdom of man or the

1092

00:55:59,809 --> 00:55:58,049

wisdom of human beings which sounds kind

1093

00:56:02,660 --> 00:55:59,819

of clumsy but we don't want to be sexist

1094

00:56:05,990 --> 00:56:02,670

so it's that the wisdom of the humans

1095

00:56:09,829 --> 00:56:06,000

and he was incredibly influential and

1096

00:56:15,140 --> 00:56:09,839

because his his he has a kind of strange

1097

00:56:18,920 --> 00:56:15,150

esoteric variant of Christianity and he

1098

00:56:21,970 --> 00:56:18,930

had given lectures in he's supposed to

1099

00:56:26,240 --> 00:56:21,980

be giving lectures in Russia in in 1905

1100

00:56:28,940 --> 00:56:26,250

was his second wife Marie von Seavers

1101

00:56:31,819 --> 00:56:28,950

she was a Baltic Russian and she had

1102

00:56:33,799 --> 00:56:31,829

arranged for him to go to st. Petersburg

1103

00:56:35,839 --> 00:56:33,809

to give a series of lectures because at

1104

00:56:37,670 --> 00:56:35,849

this time you know early 1900s

1105

00:56:38,930 --> 00:56:37,680

most of the capitals of Europe were

1106

00:56:40,970 --> 00:56:38,940

caught up in this kind of a cult

1107

00:56:43,309 --> 00:56:40,980

mystical craze I mean you had it in

1108

00:56:45,109 --> 00:56:43,319

Paris you had it in London but you

1109

00:56:47,920 --> 00:56:45,119

certainly had it in st. Petersburg which

1110

00:56:50,539 --> 00:56:47,930

was this kind of hotbed of this intense

1111

00:56:52,880 --> 00:56:50,549

spirituality and focused on mysticism

1112

00:56:55,099 --> 00:56:52,890

that's right and and then the 1905

1113

00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:55,109

revolution like the the one that was

1114

00:57:02,900 --> 00:56:59,599

before the one you know the 1917 one

1115

00:57:07,250 --> 00:57:02,910

that stopped you know started to being

1116

00:57:10,160 --> 00:57:07,260

able to go to Russia but in 1906 there

1117

00:57:14,210 --> 00:57:10,170

was a big Theosophical Jamboree in Paris

1118

00:57:17,329 --> 00:57:14,220

and Steiner was there and a lot of the

1119

00:57:20,450 --> 00:57:17,339

Russian intelligentsia and artists who

1120

00:57:22,339 --> 00:57:20,460

sort of fled Russia after the sort of

1121

00:57:24,380 --> 00:57:22,349

collapse of the 1905 revolution they

1122

00:57:26,630 --> 00:57:24,390

turned up in Paris it was the kind of

1123

00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:26,640

political refugee capital of Europe then

1124

00:57:31,339 --> 00:57:29,520

and they came to his lectures and he was

1125

00:57:33,049 --> 00:57:31,349

so popular he there was there was this

1126
00:57:35,259 --> 00:57:33,059
kind of rivalry going on between he and

1127
00:57:38,919 --> 00:57:35,269
Annie Besant who was the

1128
00:57:42,159 --> 00:57:38,929
dish X suffragettes and Fabian socialist

1129
00:57:44,939 --> 00:57:42,169
who had abandoned all that and taken up

1130
00:57:47,109 --> 00:57:44,949
theosophy she became sort of they had a

1131
00:57:48,789 --> 00:57:47,119
Theosophical society up-tempo vet skis

1132
00:57:53,409 --> 00:57:48,799
death and there was a sort of rivalry

1133
00:57:56,199 --> 00:57:53,419
between she and Steiner and when he was

1134
00:57:57,849 --> 00:57:56,209
giving these his own talks in Paris he

1135
00:57:59,349 --> 00:57:57,859
became so popular that you know the

1136
00:58:01,179 --> 00:57:59,359
other Theosophists were jealous of him

1137
00:58:03,699 --> 00:58:01,189
but these Russians they they flocked to

1138
00:58:07,089 --> 00:58:03,709

his his talks and he had this vision of

1139

00:58:08,529 --> 00:58:07,099

this kind of new cultural epic happening

1140

00:58:10,599 --> 00:58:08,539

happening in Russia and again it's this

1141

00:58:13,239 --> 00:58:10,609

whole idea that somehow in the Russian

1142

00:58:17,049 --> 00:58:13,249

soul the Russian psyche has this

1143

00:58:18,729 --> 00:58:17,059

tremendous ability to blend and and meld

1144

00:58:22,089 --> 00:58:18,739

you know opposites kind of together

1145

00:58:26,469 --> 00:58:22,099

contradictory things and there was this

1146

00:58:28,239 --> 00:58:26,479

whole notion that Steiner taking up from

1147

00:58:31,259 --> 00:58:28,249

theosophy he has this idea that there is

1148

00:58:34,329 --> 00:58:31,269

certain kind of evolutionary at box in

1149

00:58:37,559 --> 00:58:34,339

the human history I mean if a signer

1150

00:58:39,729 --> 00:58:37,569

goes back into prehistory and he he has

1151

00:58:41,139 --> 00:58:39,739

he knows that this because of his

1152

00:58:43,859 --> 00:58:41,149

researches into what's called the

1153

00:58:48,489 --> 00:58:43,869

Akashic record and he loses this sort of

1154

00:58:50,679 --> 00:58:48,499

esoteric mystical kind of a cult record

1155

00:58:52,749 --> 00:58:50,689

of everything the kind of CD you know

1156

00:58:54,729 --> 00:58:52,759

they woke up and I was used to work in a

1157

00:58:56,769 --> 00:58:54,739

new age bookshelf years ago we used to

1158

00:58:58,059 --> 00:58:56,779

cui used to call it the the Akashic CD

1159

00:59:03,099 --> 00:58:58,069

because you know nobody had records

1160

00:59:05,589 --> 00:59:03,109

anymore this is going back into the pre

1161

00:59:07,120 --> 00:59:05,599

pre pre history but he said with in the

1162

00:59:09,789 --> 00:59:07,130

beginning of the twentieth century there

1163

00:59:13,329 --> 00:59:09,799

was the the kind of the the pre echo of

1164

00:59:14,229 --> 00:59:13,339

this next huge you know epoch and and

1165

00:59:16,029 --> 00:59:14,239

this different evolution of

1166

00:59:18,279 --> 00:59:16,039

consciousness and he he could see signs

1167

00:59:19,839 --> 00:59:18,289

of it happening in the Russian soul so

1168

00:59:22,029 --> 00:59:19,849

there was a sense of great promise and

1169

00:59:24,399 --> 00:59:22,039

something new something that was going

1170

00:59:25,779 --> 00:59:24,409

to blend together the kind of mystical

1171

00:59:27,759 --> 00:59:25,789

side of the East because you know

1172

00:59:29,439 --> 00:59:27,769

Russia's half asian and half European

1173

00:59:30,879 --> 00:59:29,449

with you know the mystical East with the

1174

00:59:33,209 --> 00:59:30,889

scientific West was supposed to come

1175

00:59:34,989 --> 00:59:33,219

together in this new cultural

1176

00:59:37,209 --> 00:59:34,999

Renaissance that was happening in Russia

1177

00:59:38,319 --> 00:59:37,219

then and there were thinkers in Russia

1178

00:59:41,079 --> 00:59:38,329

who agreed with him you know

1179

00:59:42,879 --> 00:59:41,089

understandably and then yeah they were

1180

00:59:44,529 --> 00:59:42,889

very very influential I mean the whole

1181

00:59:48,030 --> 00:59:44,539

anthroposophical movement was very

1182

00:59:51,540 --> 00:59:48,040

influential in Russia even up until

1183

00:59:54,420 --> 00:59:51,550

after the Bolshevik Revolution there was

1184

00:59:57,450 --> 00:59:54,430

a sense that somehow with you know

1185

01:00:00,270 --> 00:59:57,460

overturning the old ways the you know

1186

01:00:01,770 --> 01:00:00,280

the the previous system there was an

1187

01:00:04,560 --> 01:00:01,780

opportunity for something new to come in

1188

01:00:06,330 --> 01:00:04,570

and a great many followers of Steiners

1189

01:00:08,040 --> 01:00:06,340

we're kind of fellow travelers with the

1190

01:00:09,630 --> 01:00:08,050

early Bolsheviks but then once you know

1191

01:00:10,740 --> 01:00:09,640

once everything the dust settled and all

1192

01:00:13,800 --> 01:00:10,750

that they would they were wiped out

1193

01:00:16,500 --> 01:00:13,810

let's take our break right here live

1194

01:00:18,960 --> 01:00:16,510

from the UK Gary Lachman is joining us

1195

01:00:21,240 --> 01:00:18,970

we're discussing his new book and this

1196

01:00:23,250 --> 01:00:21,250

is the thing we've got the links up

1197

01:00:25,670 --> 01:00:23,260

right now over to Amazon where you can

1198

01:00:28,260 --> 01:00:25,680

get your copy the return of holy Russia

1199

01:00:29,850 --> 01:00:28,270

apocalyptic history mystical awakening

1200

01:00:32,460 --> 01:00:29,860

and the struggle for the soul of the

1201

01:00:34,080 --> 01:00:32,470

world we will be right back after this

1202

01:00:52,510 --> 01:00:34,090

short break this is fade to black I'm

1203

01:00:56,510 --> 01:00:54,350

this is fade to black

1204

01:01:00,200 --> 01:00:56,520

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1205

01:01:01,990 --> 01:01:00,210

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1206

01:01:05,300 --> 01:01:02,000

alliance

1207

01:01:08,630 --> 01:01:05,310

this is kera digital broadcasting

1208

01:01:12,170 --> 01:01:08,640

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1209

01:01:13,820 --> 01:01:12,180

Arkansas hello my name is Billy Carson

1210

01:01:15,860 --> 01:01:13,830

and I'm a best-selling author and the

1211

01:01:17,660 --> 01:01:15,870

founder of forbidden knowledge TV

1212

01:01:19,910 --> 01:01:17,670

together with my team we have built a

1213

01:01:21,620 --> 01:01:19,920

all new conscious dreaming TV platform

1214

01:01:23,510 --> 01:01:21,630

designed with every family member in

1215

01:01:24,890 --> 01:01:23,520

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1216

01:01:26,510 --> 01:01:24,900

the world and attend lectures and

1217

01:01:29,300 --> 01:01:26,520

workshops from your favorite speakers we

1218

01:01:31,760 --> 01:01:29,310

were able to look no further forbidden

1219

01:01:33,500 --> 01:01:31,770

knowledge dot TV there are dozens of

1220

01:01:35,180 --> 01:01:33,510

workshops and lectures from speakers you

1221

01:01:37,520 --> 01:01:35,190

know and love we have also included

1222

01:01:39,050 --> 01:01:37,530

amazing categories to assure that your

1223

01:01:41,270 --> 01:01:39,060

consciousness is entertained and

1224

01:01:43,490 --> 01:01:41,280

elevating on a daily basis amazing

1225

01:01:46,010 --> 01:01:43,500

interviews ancient history essential

1226
01:01:48,440 --> 01:01:46,020
knowledge wisdom teachings documentaries

1227
01:01:50,810 --> 01:01:48,450
conspiracies mysteries health and

1228
01:01:53,180 --> 01:01:50,820
fitness conscious cooking meditations

1229
01:01:55,370 --> 01:01:53,190
finance yoga and so much more to start

1230
01:01:56,690 --> 01:01:55,380
your free trial on any mobile device or

1231
01:02:00,020 --> 01:01:56,700
computer surf they're forbidden

1232
01:02:02,110 --> 01:02:00,030
knowledge TV that's forbidden knowledge

1233
01:02:05,750 --> 01:02:02,120
with the number-four forbidden knowledge

1234
01:02:08,650 --> 01:02:05,760
TV again visit forbidden knowledge TV

1235
01:02:14,210 --> 01:02:11,440
introducing the new surfer music app

1236
01:02:17,780 --> 01:02:14,220
listen fade or not you know I love my

1237
01:02:20,690 --> 01:02:17,790
music this is my go-to for all things

1238
01:02:23,000 --> 01:02:20,700

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1239

01:02:25,070 --> 01:02:23,010

concept of music listening surfer is

1240

01:02:26,990 --> 01:02:25,080

free providing unlimited access to

1241

01:02:29,300 --> 01:02:27,000

thousands of live streaming radio

1242

01:02:31,040 --> 01:02:29,310

stations surfer is an exciting

1243

01:02:33,680 --> 01:02:31,050

interactive listening experience

1244

01:02:36,530 --> 01:02:33,690

discovery and surprise of built right

1245

01:02:39,290 --> 01:02:36,540

surfer is your destination to discover

1246

01:02:41,780 --> 01:02:39,300

and rediscover great live streaming

1247

01:02:44,000 --> 01:02:41,790

music it features high quality audio

1248

01:02:45,650 --> 01:02:44,010

streams free access to music from

1249

01:02:48,500 --> 01:02:45,660

thousands of live streaming radio

1250

01:02:51,200 --> 01:02:48,510

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1251
01:02:52,880 --> 01:02:51,210
skipping you get a music visualizer and

1252
01:02:54,980 --> 01:02:52,890
you can also select your favorite

1253
01:02:56,510 --> 01:02:54,990
channels get it at the Apple App Store

1254
01:02:59,600 --> 01:02:56,520
or Google Play

1255
01:03:01,910 --> 01:02:59,610
just search surfer music or click on the

1256
01:03:05,930 --> 01:03:01,920
surfer banner at Jimmy Church radio calm

1257
01:03:10,800 --> 01:03:08,610
okay nurse let's get this man to the ER

1258
01:03:13,350 --> 01:03:10,810
stat right away doc don't we see this

1259
01:03:15,390 --> 01:03:13,360
every day heart attack or angina pain

1260
01:03:17,910 --> 01:03:15,400
due to blocked and clogged arteries

1261
01:03:19,770 --> 01:03:17,920
chelation can remove obstructions or

1262
01:03:21,780 --> 01:03:19,780
blockages from arteries and help avoid

1263
01:03:24,000 --> 01:03:21,790

painful and expensive surgery

1264

01:03:25,920 --> 01:03:24,010

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

1265

01:03:27,870 --> 01:03:25,930

oral chelation product that you take

1266

01:03:30,420 --> 01:03:27,880

with juice you start to feel the results

1267

01:03:32,370 --> 01:03:30,430

fast angio primm increases blood flow

1268

01:03:34,560 --> 01:03:32,380

all over the body and that means more

1269

01:03:37,260 --> 01:03:34,570

energy and strength to take on the day

1270

01:03:39,300 --> 01:03:37,270

with less aches and pains 60 years of

1271

01:03:42,420 --> 01:03:39,310

research has gone into chelation and

1272

01:03:44,700 --> 01:03:42,430

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

1273

01:03:47,460 --> 01:03:44,710

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1274

01:03:52,230 --> 01:03:47,470

from buildup that slow circulation dr.

1275

01:03:56,610 --> 01:03:52,240

Jones log on now to angio prim calm

1276

01:03:58,680 --> 01:03:56,620

that's ang IO PR I am calm or to speak

1277

01:04:00,630 --> 01:03:58,690

with a trained consultant give angio

1278

01:04:02,850 --> 01:04:00,640

prima call at nine fifty four eight

1279

01:04:04,980 --> 01:04:02,860

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

1280

01:04:15,120 --> 01:04:04,990

nine fifty four eight eight to seventy

1281

01:04:16,620 --> 01:04:15,130

two twenty one this is Rea sobs here

1282

01:04:19,710 --> 01:04:16,630

reppin the planet and you're listening

1283

01:04:20,430 --> 01:04:19,720

to my good friend Jimmy Church fade to

1284

01:04:22,740 --> 01:04:20,440

black

1285

01:04:27,180 --> 01:04:22,750

on the game changer network and the kg

1286

01:04:29,340 --> 01:04:27,190

are a digital broadcast station this is

1287

01:04:40,920 --> 01:04:29,350

Toby Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy

1288

01:04:46,030 --> 01:04:43,720

I'm Adrian Grenier and I'm Ari Gold

1289

01:04:48,660 --> 01:04:46,040

where the honey brothers and you're

1290

01:04:50,920 --> 01:04:48,670

listening to Jimmy Church revolution

1291

01:04:53,260 --> 01:04:50,930

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1292

01:04:55,810 --> 01:04:53,270

and you can become an official fader not

1293

01:04:59,010 --> 01:04:55,820

by just going to our membership section

1294

01:05:01,600 --> 01:04:59,020

at Jimmy Church radio.com

1295

01:05:03,820 --> 01:05:01,610

hello this is Sarina right Kayla from

1296

01:05:06,370 --> 01:05:03,830

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1297

01:05:08,620 --> 01:05:06,380

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1298

01:05:13,380 --> 01:05:08,630

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1299

01:05:15,880 --> 01:05:13,390

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1300

01:05:17,470 --> 01:05:15,890

this is Micah Hank's of the gray lien

1301

01:05:19,810 --> 01:05:17,480

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1302

01:05:21,910 --> 01:05:19,820

church on fade to black across the globe

1303

01:05:45,080 --> 01:05:21,920

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1304

01:05:49,560 --> 01:05:47,460

welcome back fade to black high in the

1305

01:05:52,800 --> 01:05:49,570

air Oh Stewie Church live from the UK

1306

01:05:54,720 --> 01:05:52,810

tonight Gary Lachman joins us discussing

1307

01:05:59,210 --> 01:05:54,730

his new book that return of holy Russia

1308

01:06:02,610 --> 01:05:59,220

and the links forth are up in Twitter

1309

01:06:11,070 --> 01:06:02,620

you go and check it out and now now Gary

1310

01:06:14,750 --> 01:06:11,080

the the the general tone that we were

1311

01:06:17,550 --> 01:06:14,760

seeing in 1900 was that if from the

1312

01:06:20,250 --> 01:06:17,560

Theosophical society not only there but

1313

01:06:23,250 --> 01:06:20,260

out of livanski and Rudolf Steiner

1314

01:06:24,990 --> 01:06:23,260

but others other philosophers of the

1315

01:06:28,110 --> 01:06:25,000

time we're talking about this new age

1316

01:06:32,970 --> 01:06:28,120

but they were also discussing Atlantis

1317

01:06:36,420 --> 01:06:32,980

and Hermeticism and things that go back

1318

01:06:39,930 --> 01:06:36,430

thousands of years and they were looking

1319

01:06:42,590 --> 01:06:39,940

at Russia to be the the catalyst of this

1320

01:06:45,570 --> 01:06:42,600

and and the rise in the movement of this

1321

01:06:48,960 --> 01:06:45,580

the storm that was happening around the

1322

01:06:52,590 --> 01:06:48,970

world not only the world war but the

1323

01:06:55,430 --> 01:06:52,600

revolution that was seemed to want to

1324

01:06:59,190 --> 01:06:55,440

happen so much so many times in Russia

1325

01:07:01,770 --> 01:06:59,200

what did this do to the overall view of

1326

01:07:04,110 --> 01:07:01,780

what they were speaking about but if

1327

01:07:06,840 --> 01:07:04,120

Russia doesn't continue the way that

1328

01:07:11,450 --> 01:07:06,850

they needed to continue does this age

1329

01:07:13,920 --> 01:07:11,460

also end with it well I mean that was

1330

01:07:15,780 --> 01:07:13,930

for people who you know we're aware of

1331

01:07:18,420 --> 01:07:15,790

this this was kind of the great loss it

1332

01:07:21,240 --> 01:07:18,430

was again this is a lost opportunity I

1333

01:07:24,420 --> 01:07:21,250

mean it's not exactly the same but think

1334

01:07:26,610 --> 01:07:24,430

somehow if back you know during the

1335

01:07:29,550 --> 01:07:26,620

Renaissance you know or just at the

1336

01:07:31,590 --> 01:07:29,560

beginning and you know this rediscovery

1337

01:07:33,120 --> 01:07:31,600

of the ancient texts that had been lost

1338

01:07:35,310 --> 01:07:33,130

and that's why we you know call the

1339

01:07:37,050 --> 01:07:35,320

previous time the Dark Ages and then

1340

01:07:38,310 --> 01:07:37,060

these things get translated and people

1341

01:07:40,010 --> 01:07:38,320

are just starting to get excited about

1342

01:07:43,770 --> 01:07:40,020

it and then suddenly it was all squashed

1343

01:07:46,050 --> 01:07:43,780

so not quite on this exact same scale

1344

01:07:49,980 --> 01:07:46,060

but it's similar to that so I mean if

1345

01:07:51,480 --> 01:07:49,990

you look at leading the years leading up

1346

01:07:53,850 --> 01:07:51,490

to this you have you know the great

1347

01:07:57,090 --> 01:07:53,860

Russian writers like Tolstoy Dostoyevsky

1348

01:07:58,109 --> 01:07:57,100

and and those are the ones we know the

1349

01:08:00,509 --> 01:07:58,119

most in the West but there

1350

01:08:05,339 --> 01:08:00,519

many many others around them and and the

1351

01:08:07,499 --> 01:08:05,349

central moving force then in in terms of

1352

01:08:09,839 --> 01:08:07,509

things happening actually you know on

1353

01:08:13,549 --> 01:08:09,849

the groundout and the practical was the

1354

01:08:16,110 --> 01:08:13,559

plight of the serfs the serfs in Russia

1355

01:08:17,789 --> 01:08:16,120

again not exactly the same but you know

1356

01:08:21,899 --> 01:08:17,799

kind of in the same ballpark we're in a

1357

01:08:24,870 --> 01:08:21,909

similar place in society in Russian life

1358

01:08:26,970 --> 01:08:24,880

as the slaves were in the American South

1359

01:08:29,760 --> 01:08:26,980

let's say not exactly the same but you

1360

01:08:31,709 --> 01:08:29,770

know similar and the whole idea of what

1361

01:08:35,070 --> 01:08:31,719

are we going to do with the serfs okay

1362

01:08:36,829 --> 01:08:35,080

you have many Russian rulers trying to

1363

01:08:39,090 --> 01:08:36,839

come up with something to be able to

1364

01:08:40,140 --> 01:08:39,100

basically liberate them and free them

1365

01:08:42,419 --> 01:08:40,150

because they lived and you know

1366

01:08:44,459 --> 01:08:42,429

completely miserable conditions many of

1367

01:08:46,169 --> 01:08:44,469

them I mean this was again this is what

1368

01:08:47,910 --> 01:08:46,179

one the whole idea like you know there

1369

01:08:53,640 --> 01:08:47,920

was so many of them too

1370

01:08:56,309 --> 01:08:53,650

and life was cheap and you can you can

1371

01:08:57,689 --> 01:08:56,319

see also why Christianity would be very

1372

01:09:00,510 --> 01:08:57,699

welcome there because this whole notion

1373

01:09:02,579 --> 01:09:00,520

of each individual life is unique and

1374

01:09:03,930 --> 01:09:02,589

sacred and all that and what people what

1375

01:09:05,399 --> 01:09:03,940

the serfs had more than anything else

1376

01:09:06,809 --> 01:09:05,409

was the religion so there was pressure

1377

01:09:09,629 --> 01:09:06,819

to come somehow do something their

1378

01:09:11,070 --> 01:09:09,639

plight was you know so obvious and this

1379

01:09:15,209 --> 01:09:11,080

this built up this was the pressure

1380

01:09:19,399 --> 01:09:15,219

cooker that sort of you can say that

1381

01:09:23,370 --> 01:09:19,409

when the kind of spiritual or religious

1382

01:09:26,430 --> 01:09:23,380

impetus to to solve that problem which

1383

01:09:27,899 --> 01:09:26,440

you get in the writings of Dostoevsky

1384

01:09:30,059 --> 01:09:27,909

and Tolstoy and other ones at the time

1385

01:09:34,620 --> 01:09:30,069

when that didn't happen

1386

01:09:37,260 --> 01:09:34,630

you know when sadly the Czar's there was

1387

01:09:39,240 --> 01:09:37,270

a couple of them prior to nicholas that

1388

01:09:40,559 --> 01:09:39,250

actually wanted to do something about

1389

01:09:43,079 --> 01:09:40,569

they wanted to somehow change the

1390

01:09:46,789 --> 01:09:43,089

situation the service but fundamentally

1391

01:09:49,590 --> 01:09:46,799

they realized that the whole economy

1392

01:09:51,269 --> 01:09:49,600

that would collapse the landowners we

1393

01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:51,279

can go for it and in all of that then

1394

01:09:54,899 --> 01:09:52,960

the boyars the aristocracy couldn't go

1395

01:09:56,610 --> 01:09:54,909

for it so even though some some of those

1396

01:09:57,750 --> 01:09:56,620

always realized they had to change it

1397

01:09:59,340 --> 01:09:57,760

they couldn't see how they could do

1398

01:10:01,470 --> 01:09:59,350

without something like a complete

1399

01:10:03,300 --> 01:10:01,480

collapse of the society happening and so

1400

01:10:05,280 --> 01:10:03,310

when it didn't the problem of the serfs

1401
01:10:08,820 --> 01:10:05,290
wasn't solved that way this is when you

1402
01:10:11,520 --> 01:10:08,830
know Lenin basically you know saw an

1403
01:10:11,670 --> 01:10:11,530
opportunity and and and took it and if

1404
01:10:14,730 --> 01:10:11,680
you

1405
01:10:16,440 --> 01:10:14,740
Marxist philosophy I mean the revolution

1406
01:10:17,640 --> 01:10:16,450
shouldn't have happened there it should

1407
01:10:20,010 --> 01:10:17,650
have happened in highly industrialized

1408
01:10:22,290 --> 01:10:20,020
Germany because in terms of Marx you

1409
01:10:24,750 --> 01:10:22,300
know if you get a highly industrialized

1410
01:10:27,000 --> 01:10:24,760
society it's at that level when you know

1411
01:10:28,980 --> 01:10:27,010
the class war will come out and you know

1412
01:10:30,270 --> 01:10:28,990
eventually it will it'll turn into the

1413
01:10:33,330 --> 01:10:30,280

revolution so it should never have

1414

01:10:35,010 --> 01:10:33,340

happened in Russia it was it was such a

1415

01:10:37,320 --> 01:10:35,020

situation as you said before that was

1416

01:10:38,970 --> 01:10:37,330

desperately seeking for something right

1417

01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:38,980

something that would change things and

1418

01:10:44,600 --> 01:10:40,480

gain this this was the match that lit

1419

01:10:49,050 --> 01:10:44,610

the fuse basically well it was tough for

1420

01:10:51,600 --> 01:10:49,060

the serfs to have any sympathy for for

1421

01:10:54,350 --> 01:10:51,610

the Tsarist regime at the time when

1422

01:10:58,980 --> 01:10:54,360

you're living in these palaces with the

1423

01:11:02,580 --> 01:10:58,990

extreme wealth that was very far removed

1424

01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:02,590

from the serfs and the other part is how

1425

01:11:10,740 --> 01:11:07,600

rooted was the esoteric in surf culture

1426

01:11:12,270 --> 01:11:10,750

because they were religious and that was

1427

01:11:15,120 --> 01:11:12,280

a part of them but what about the

1428

01:11:17,730 --> 01:11:15,130

esoteric side was that part of was that

1429

01:11:19,530 --> 01:11:17,740

rooted as well well I think that was

1430

01:11:24,210 --> 01:11:19,540

something more the intellectual the

1431

01:11:27,000 --> 01:11:24,220

cultured minority in Russia was more

1432

01:11:28,290 --> 01:11:27,010

open to that and available to in the

1433

01:11:29,700 --> 01:11:28,300

first place that because many of the

1434

01:11:31,520 --> 01:11:29,710

service weren't educated think they

1435

01:11:34,290 --> 01:11:31,530

couldn't read right he couldn't write

1436

01:11:38,010 --> 01:11:34,300

and they lived at this they were living

1437

01:11:39,600 --> 01:11:38,020

in the same way that the SERPs had been

1438

01:11:41,100 --> 01:11:39,610

living for the last thousand years I

1439

01:11:42,510 --> 01:11:41,110

mean they were they were living very

1440

01:11:46,080 --> 01:11:42,520

much in the same way again this was

1441

01:11:47,970 --> 01:11:46,090

another thing about Russia the Russian

1442

01:11:49,110 --> 01:11:47,980

in the past was that it was still sort

1443

01:11:52,800 --> 01:11:49,120

of half of it was still in the Middle

1444

01:11:54,600 --> 01:11:52,810

Ages and you had the great you know

1445

01:11:56,550 --> 01:11:54,610

renovators people like Peter the Great

1446

01:11:58,470 --> 01:11:56,560

who was the Great Western Iser who you

1447

01:12:02,790 --> 01:11:58,480

know in the 18th century he starts to

1448

01:12:04,830 --> 01:12:02,800

try and drag Russia into you know what

1449

01:12:06,630 --> 01:12:04,840

was the modern world then you know make

1450

01:12:08,850 --> 01:12:06,640

it more European that's that's when st.

1451

01:12:13,040 --> 01:12:08,860

Petersburg is created and st. Petersburg

1452

01:12:15,840 --> 01:12:13,050

is a invented city it was just laid out

1453

01:12:17,490 --> 01:12:15,850

like a graph and it's it's based it's

1454

01:12:19,710 --> 01:12:17,500

basically st. Petersburg is based on

1455

01:12:21,780 --> 01:12:19,720

Amsterdam it's based on the city of

1456

01:12:23,880 --> 01:12:21,790

canals and it's all in a kind of graph

1457

01:12:26,220 --> 01:12:23,890

and it's like you know

1458

01:12:27,510 --> 01:12:26,230

a checkerboard so you know that kind of

1459

01:12:30,300 --> 01:12:27,520

thing with the canals and this was

1460

01:12:32,310 --> 01:12:30,310

invented by Peter the Great because he

1461

01:12:35,970 --> 01:12:32,320

wanted a window onto the west people he

1462

01:12:37,890 --> 01:12:35,980

wanted to westernize and that that's

1463

01:12:39,680 --> 01:12:37,900

there for a while but gradually it just

1464

01:12:41,760 --> 01:12:39,690

doesn't take it just doesn't take and

1465

01:12:43,860 --> 01:12:41,770

the serfs they were deeply deeply

1466

01:12:45,150 --> 01:12:43,870

religious and you said there was this

1467

01:12:47,880 --> 01:12:45,160

kind of resentment towards the

1468

01:12:49,320 --> 01:12:47,890

aristocracy but towards the boyars you

1469

01:12:51,090 --> 01:12:49,330

know which were the aristocracy there

1470

01:12:54,030 --> 01:12:51,100

was but not actually towards the Tsar

1471

01:12:56,400 --> 01:12:54,040

himself kosis there's this familial and

1472

01:12:58,080 --> 01:12:56,410

they need a relationship raised the

1473

01:12:59,940 --> 01:12:58,090

little father right he's a little

1474

01:13:01,530 --> 01:12:59,950

father's mother Russia which is the land

1475

01:13:03,420 --> 01:13:01,540

the soil and then the Tsar was little

1476

01:13:05,100 --> 01:13:03,430

father and up into the very end they

1477

01:13:07,710 --> 01:13:05,110

really believe that you know he had

1478

01:13:08,970 --> 01:13:07,720

their best interests in heart but you

1479

01:13:10,590 --> 01:13:08,980

know if you know anything about Russian

1480

01:13:12,660 --> 01:13:10,600

history the last Tsar Nicholas he was

1481

01:13:15,950 --> 01:13:12,670

many ways completely removed from the

1482

01:13:19,710 --> 01:13:15,960

people living in this kind of bubble we

1483

01:13:22,560 --> 01:13:19,720

Rita and I we study this we discussed

1484

01:13:26,850 --> 01:13:22,570

this so much it is one of the craziest

1485

01:13:30,750 --> 01:13:26,860

parts of world history that you can ever

1486

01:13:31,980 --> 01:13:30,760

go and study it was a crazy time there's

1487

01:13:37,980 --> 01:13:31,990

no question about that

1488

01:13:42,980 --> 01:13:37,990

and when 1917 rolls around there is

1489

01:13:45,680 --> 01:13:42,990

there's an image in the West now that

1490

01:13:49,080 --> 01:13:45,690

religion and churches throughout

1491

01:13:51,890 --> 01:13:49,090

communism were shuttered and there

1492

01:13:55,140 --> 01:13:51,900

wasn't any wood but you can't remove

1493

01:13:57,120 --> 01:13:55,150

religion from the people but that's what

1494

01:14:01,170 --> 01:13:57,130

they attempted to do and completely

1495

01:14:04,410 --> 01:14:01,180

stomp out everything was the goal of

1496

01:14:09,720 --> 01:14:04,420

Lenin as he took power right yeah I mean

1497

01:14:10,980 --> 01:14:09,730

I mean yeah simple simple idea and this

1498

01:14:12,120 --> 01:14:10,990

way it worked it was like this hope

1499

01:14:16,160 --> 01:14:12,130

there was going to be a revolutionary

1500

01:14:19,050 --> 01:14:16,170

elite and again this goes back to a

1501

01:14:23,220 --> 01:14:19,060

couple decades before him you have in

1502

01:14:24,990 --> 01:14:23,230

the 1860s and 70s you have what you have

1503

01:14:27,390 --> 01:14:25,000

this rise of what are known as the new

1504

01:14:29,760 --> 01:14:27,400

man and and these are very westernized

1505

01:14:33,780 --> 01:14:29,770

russian intellectuals who are extremely

1506

01:14:36,180 --> 01:14:33,790

pragmatic extremely utilitarian no

1507

01:14:36,990 --> 01:14:36,190

idealism nothing noble about this the

1508

01:14:38,880 --> 01:14:37,000

whole thing is like

1509

01:14:41,660 --> 01:14:38,890

you know we have to take power this is

1510

01:14:44,430 --> 01:14:41,670

how we do it and the whole idea was to

1511

01:14:45,810 --> 01:14:44,440

again drag Russian Russian culture

1512

01:14:47,430 --> 01:14:45,820

dragged Russia into the modern world

1513

01:14:50,160 --> 01:14:47,440

which at that time coming out of the

1514

01:14:52,050 --> 01:14:50,170

West was very pragmatic and utilitarian

1515

01:14:53,790 --> 01:14:52,060

you know John Mill and you know the

1516

01:14:54,840 --> 01:14:53,800

greatest good of the greatest number and

1517

01:14:56,370 --> 01:14:54,850

all those sort of things so there's

1518

01:14:58,200 --> 01:14:56,380

nothing mystical and spiritual about

1519

01:15:01,010 --> 01:14:58,210

this this is completely pragmatic and

1520

01:15:05,330 --> 01:15:01,020

Lenin comes out of that background and

1521

01:15:08,670 --> 01:15:05,340

his main idea was we have to get rid of

1522

01:15:10,920 --> 01:15:08,680

this notion of the spirit you have to

1523

01:15:14,430 --> 01:15:10,930

get rid of this notion of this inner

1524

01:15:16,800 --> 01:15:14,440

world that the religion kind of panders

1525

01:15:18,450 --> 01:15:16,810

to because for him as for Marx you know

1526

01:15:19,860 --> 01:15:18,460

religion was the opium of the people so

1527

01:15:22,110 --> 01:15:19,870

this was something that was preventing

1528

01:15:25,740 --> 01:15:22,120

you know the great change from going on

1529

01:15:30,150 --> 01:15:25,750

and so yeah I mean he he set out to sort

1530

01:15:31,950 --> 01:15:30,160

of wiped out religion or not only

1531

01:15:34,920 --> 01:15:31,960

religion but any kind of interior sense

1532

01:15:38,970 --> 01:15:34,930

and as if there's a wonderful in the

1533

01:15:42,930 --> 01:15:38,980

sense of just remarkable part of this

1534

01:15:45,780 --> 01:15:42,940

story was that in 1922 more or less

1535

01:15:48,590 --> 01:15:45,790

after the Civil War had had settled down

1536

01:15:51,750 --> 01:15:48,600

and you know the dust head had cleared

1537

01:15:53,760 --> 01:15:51,760

there were many of these philosophers

1538

01:15:56,790 --> 01:15:53,770

and thinkers and poets and writers from

1539

01:15:58,200 --> 01:15:56,800

the Silver Age was still there and some

1540

01:16:00,390 --> 01:15:58,210

of them were fellow travelers because

1541

01:16:02,700 --> 01:16:00,400

they didn't like the past regime you

1542

01:16:05,610 --> 01:16:02,710

know they were aware of the inequities

1543

01:16:07,140 --> 01:16:05,620

of the aristocracy and so on and they

1544

01:16:09,480 --> 01:16:07,150

want to change too but they didn't want

1545

01:16:11,790 --> 01:16:09,490

it as radically or in the same radical

1546

01:16:13,320 --> 01:16:11,800

way as Lenin did but he felt that he

1547

01:16:15,300 --> 01:16:13,330

couldn't eliminate them you know he

1548

01:16:17,250 --> 01:16:15,310

would get bad press in the West so he

1549

01:16:20,220 --> 01:16:17,260

put them all on these these steamers you

1550

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:20,230

know these sort of steamboats and he

1551

01:16:24,990 --> 01:16:22,960

exiled them out of the West and there's

1552

01:16:29,280 --> 01:16:25,000

what they call the philosophy steamers

1553

01:16:31,230 --> 01:16:29,290

so in like the fall of 1922 these big

1554

01:16:34,380 --> 01:16:31,240

kind of you know steam boats are leaving

1555

01:16:36,480 --> 01:16:34,390

Russia ended going to the west and just

1556

01:16:38,940 --> 01:16:36,490

getting rid of all these philosophers

1557

01:16:40,440 --> 01:16:38,950

and thinkers who you know very different

1558

01:16:42,390 --> 01:16:40,450

but they all share this notion of a kind

1559

01:16:45,330 --> 01:16:42,400

of real interior world where as Lenin

1560

01:16:47,370 --> 01:16:45,340

not know nothing I mean his the outer

1561

01:16:49,440 --> 01:16:47,380

world is the only real reality physical

1562

01:16:50,400 --> 01:16:49,450

reality is the only real reality and if

1563

01:16:52,890 --> 01:16:50,410

you don't accept that

1564

01:16:54,690 --> 01:16:52,900

you're basically insane this and and and

1565

01:16:57,690 --> 01:16:54,700

this was something that you know it went

1566

01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:57,700

for a while but right but by the time by

1567

01:17:02,370 --> 01:16:59,920

the time you get into the 30s and Lenin

1568

01:17:05,420 --> 01:17:02,380

is gone and Stalinism power

1569

01:17:08,100 --> 01:17:05,430

to kind of shift back towards this

1570

01:17:10,020 --> 01:17:08,110

religious you know kind of sentiment

1571

01:17:11,430 --> 01:17:10,030

takes place and Stalin becomes the kind

1572

01:17:14,400 --> 01:17:11,440

of religious leader at the same time

1573

01:17:16,200 --> 01:17:14,410

that you know that he's the leader of

1574

01:17:18,620 --> 01:17:16,210

the communist nation and certainly when

1575

01:17:20,640 --> 01:17:18,630

the war starts you know international

1576

01:17:23,820 --> 01:17:20,650

communism is not going to get too many

1577

01:17:26,070 --> 01:17:23,830

people up and out to fight the Nazis but

1578

01:17:28,470 --> 01:17:26,080

protecting Mother Russia you know and

1579

01:17:31,890 --> 01:17:28,480

becomes holy Russia again so yes this is

1580

01:17:33,300 --> 01:17:31,900

a deeply ingrained sense of you know the

1581

01:17:35,430 --> 01:17:33,310

religious dimension of life is in these

1582

01:17:38,070 --> 01:17:35,440

people and it just can't get eradicated

1583

01:17:40,340 --> 01:17:38,080

there's another part to this I want to

1584

01:17:45,630 --> 01:17:40,350

touch upon before we get to the break

1585

01:17:49,050 --> 01:17:45,640

there is I'm just going to be very

1586

01:17:54,690 --> 01:17:49,060

straight about this there is an element

1587

01:17:56,490 --> 01:17:54,700

to Russia with an open mind that believe

1588

01:18:01,410 --> 01:17:56,500

it or not I don't think it exists in the

1589

01:18:04,560 --> 01:18:01,420

West that is when it comes to the

1590

01:18:08,310 --> 01:18:04,570

esoteric and Hermeticism and also things

1591

01:18:13,700 --> 01:18:08,320

like ESP and and the powers of the mind

1592

01:18:17,160 --> 01:18:13,710

and and other other beliefs that Russia

1593

01:18:20,940 --> 01:18:17,170

not only believed in but they did it in

1594

01:18:25,980 --> 01:18:20,950

a scientific research sense the KGB was

1595

01:18:28,440 --> 01:18:25,990

involved we're into these these you know

1596

01:18:30,690 --> 01:18:28,450

the supernatural and the paranormal and

1597

01:18:33,510 --> 01:18:30,700

everything else that goes along with it

1598

01:18:35,820 --> 01:18:33,520

right that that the United States and

1599

01:18:39,050 --> 01:18:35,830

its military establishment did not

1600

01:18:43,260 --> 01:18:39,060

embrace and it's because of Russia's

1601
01:18:47,250 --> 01:18:43,270
deep-rooted values into these principles

1602
01:18:48,750 --> 01:18:47,260
and it lasted all through communism all

1603
01:18:51,600 --> 01:18:48,760
the way through to the fall of Russia

1604
01:18:54,900 --> 01:18:51,610
which continues through to this day does

1605
01:18:58,410 --> 01:18:54,910
that go back to the age of Blavatsky and

1606
01:19:00,630 --> 01:18:58,420
Rudolf dinah and the way that these

1607
01:19:04,240 --> 01:19:00,640
beliefs were a part of their

1608
01:19:07,240 --> 01:19:04,250
unified Church right that had both both

1609
01:19:09,640 --> 01:19:07,250
things going on at the same time no

1610
01:19:11,020 --> 01:19:09,650
you're absolutely right something in the

1611
01:19:12,370 --> 01:19:11,030
Russian psyche universe and soul has

1612
01:19:14,110 --> 01:19:12,380
always been open to these things didn't

1613
01:19:16,960 --> 01:19:14,120

have to remember you know Marxism

1614

01:19:18,970 --> 01:19:16,970

communism was a Western import it didn't

1615

01:19:22,780 --> 01:19:18,980

grow out of Russia whose imported from

1616

01:19:25,810 --> 01:19:22,790

the West I mean during World War one the

1617

01:19:28,630 --> 01:19:25,820

Kaiser weaponized Lenin you know Lenin

1618

01:19:30,760 --> 01:19:28,640

was in exile in the West that he put him

1619

01:19:32,500 --> 01:19:30,770

on a train and the famous you know story

1620

01:19:34,390 --> 01:19:32,510

about the field to the Finland station

1621

01:19:37,360 --> 01:19:34,400

and so he's puts on a train and he sent

1622

01:19:39,460 --> 01:19:37,370

into Russia and he he's the one who

1623

01:19:41,410 --> 01:19:39,470

gathers the you know the revolution

1624

01:19:43,630 --> 01:19:41,420

going and gets it going and all that so

1625

01:19:47,080 --> 01:19:43,640

it's that the communism the materialism

1626

01:19:49,120 --> 01:19:47,090

that we associate with communism and not

1627

01:19:50,290 --> 01:19:49,130

ami materialism in Black Friday and

1628

01:19:52,930 --> 01:19:50,300

buying lots of things but in the

1629

01:19:54,610 --> 01:19:52,940

metaphysical sense that matter you know

1630

01:19:56,590 --> 01:19:54,620

physical matter is the only really real

1631

01:19:59,500 --> 01:19:56,600

thing I mean these are Western imports

1632

01:20:02,800 --> 01:19:59,510

and they were forced in many ways forced

1633

01:20:05,560 --> 01:20:02,810

upon sort of the Russian psyche but that

1634

01:20:10,290 --> 01:20:05,570

would soon after yeah you have the KGB

1635

01:20:13,030 --> 01:20:10,300

you have different departments and in

1636

01:20:16,810 --> 01:20:13,040

early you know Bolshevik the Soviet

1637

01:20:20,200 --> 01:20:16,820

regime or researching elements of the

1638

01:20:26,020 --> 01:20:20,210

esoteric I mean there was a whole plan

1639

01:20:29,230 --> 01:20:26,030

to send people into Tibet because there

1640

01:20:35,620 --> 01:20:29,240

was this idea that the ancient Tibetans

1641

01:20:37,870 --> 01:20:35,630

had their philosophy would somehow work

1642

01:20:39,460 --> 01:20:37,880

well with the Communist notion of you

1643

01:20:42,790 --> 01:20:39,470

know sort of the kind of egalitarian

1644

01:20:44,890 --> 01:20:42,800

notions of communism but they also were

1645

01:20:46,840 --> 01:20:44,900

thought to have access to this what we

1646

01:20:50,170 --> 01:20:46,850

would call technology this kind of super

1647

01:20:52,420 --> 01:20:50,180

science you know and somehow you know

1648

01:20:54,520 --> 01:20:52,430

secluded in the fastness of these caves

1649

01:20:56,410 --> 01:20:54,530

in Tibet where they were this was this

1650

01:20:58,750 --> 01:20:56,420

remarkable knowledge and they were you

1651
01:21:00,490 --> 01:20:58,760
know different departments for kind of

1652
01:21:03,370 --> 01:21:00,500
vying with each other to get the funds

1653
01:21:09,040 --> 01:21:03,380
to mount expeditions to go into Tibet

1654
01:21:11,050 --> 01:21:09,050
and again in the 1920s but going back

1655
01:21:13,700 --> 01:21:11,060
into the early you know a bit earlier

1656
01:21:19,190 --> 01:21:13,710
1890s

1657
01:21:21,770 --> 01:21:19,200
the great game in India and this kind of

1658
01:21:23,720 --> 01:21:21,780
you know chess game political chess game

1659
01:21:26,440 --> 01:21:23,730
between the the British and the Russians

1660
01:21:29,720 --> 01:21:26,450
for influence in India at that time and

1661
01:21:31,670 --> 01:21:29,730
this is Kim you know if there the read

1662
01:21:34,520 --> 01:21:31,680
your Kipling story is a sort of based on

1663
01:21:39,410 --> 01:21:34,530

that but then in the 1920s you have

1664

01:21:40,850 --> 01:21:39,420

someone like the Russian artist and he

1665

01:21:42,950 --> 01:21:40,860

became a guru in the West Nicholas

1666

01:21:47,060 --> 01:21:42,960

Roerich who was at the AUSA fest he was

1667

01:21:49,370 --> 01:21:47,070

also a painter he's he was the

1668

01:21:51,350 --> 01:21:49,380

inspiration for Stravinsky's Rite of

1669

01:21:53,750 --> 01:21:51,360

Spring which was this you know the

1670

01:21:55,550 --> 01:21:53,760

inauguration of the modern age and music

1671

01:21:58,580 --> 01:21:55,560

and it when it was inaugurated and

1672

01:22:00,950 --> 01:21:58,590

whenever first debuted in Paris there

1673

01:22:04,760 --> 01:22:00,960

were riots in 1913 because the music was

1674

01:22:06,380 --> 01:22:04,770

so raucous and the piece of music itself

1675

01:22:10,690 --> 01:22:06,390

is based on this notion of an ancient

1676

01:22:13,880 --> 01:22:10,700

Russian sort of return for a ritual of

1677

01:22:18,440 --> 01:22:13,890

fertility that's why it's spring and all

1678

01:22:20,360 --> 01:22:18,450

that and so and what at one point what

1679

01:22:23,870 --> 01:22:20,370

roerich tries to do is a fantastic story

1680

01:22:25,430 --> 01:22:23,880

Ill tell it in the book and also in an

1681

01:22:27,140 --> 01:22:25,440

earlier book Oh politics in the occult

1682

01:22:30,010 --> 01:22:27,150

is that in the nineteen twenties he

1683

01:22:32,450 --> 01:22:30,020

tried to set up a pan Buddhist nation

1684

01:22:35,180 --> 01:22:32,460

sort of in Central Asia

1685

01:22:38,240 --> 01:22:35,190

and getting Buddhists from tobacco

1686

01:22:40,570 --> 01:22:38,250

mongolia china and and and the outlying

1687

01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:40,580

areas around me to come together into a

1688

01:22:45,080 --> 01:22:42,960

kind of Union the United Buddhist nation

1689

01:22:47,800 --> 01:22:45,090

and this was all based on this ancient

1690

01:22:50,690 --> 01:22:47,810

legend of Shambhala which is this hidden

1691

01:22:53,060 --> 01:22:50,700

secret mystical you know city or poor

1692

01:22:54,920 --> 01:22:53,070

civilization he supposed to be you know

1693

01:22:57,320 --> 01:22:54,930

somewhere under the Gobi Desert or

1694

01:23:00,110 --> 01:22:57,330

somewhere else like that right and and

1695

01:23:01,970 --> 01:23:00,120

and the the Bolsheviks at the time the

1696

01:23:03,680 --> 01:23:01,980

Soviet Union at the time they were

1697

01:23:06,050 --> 01:23:03,690

interested in this their interest is

1698

01:23:09,709 --> 01:23:06,060

interested in the idea there is you know

1699

01:23:12,979 --> 01:23:09,719

you know what I'm gonna jump in because

1700

01:23:17,570 --> 01:23:12,989

yeah I need your comment on this when

1701

01:23:20,870 --> 01:23:17,580

when I see images of not only Tibet

1702

01:23:22,459 --> 01:23:20,880

which was the 13th Department of the KGB

1703

01:23:25,879 --> 01:23:22,469

right the secret department

1704

01:23:28,339 --> 01:23:25,889

and you look at the these road trips

1705

01:23:32,709 --> 01:23:28,349

that they were doing not only into Tibet

1706

01:23:36,649 --> 01:23:32,719

but into Egypt and looking for Shambhala

1707

01:23:39,680 --> 01:23:36,659

these were military officers in uniform

1708

01:23:43,459 --> 01:23:39,690

you didn't see anthropologists right

1709

01:23:46,339 --> 01:23:43,469

civilians archaeologists curators at a

1710

01:23:50,450 --> 01:23:46,349

museum going to look for interesting

1711

01:23:53,089 --> 01:23:50,460

things and and looking at history it was

1712

01:23:55,520 --> 01:23:53,099

always men in uniform which says that

1713

01:23:58,729 --> 01:23:55,530

the interest was at a whole nother level

1714

01:24:03,290 --> 01:23:58,739

than than education or university right

1715

01:24:05,870 --> 01:24:03,300

oh absolutely I mean the maxim gorky

1716

01:24:10,669 --> 01:24:05,880

who's one of the well-known writers from

1717

01:24:13,120 --> 01:24:10,679

from this period he he believed in what

1718

01:24:16,759 --> 01:24:13,130

we today would call mental science or

1719

01:24:18,500 --> 01:24:16,769

new thought or positive thinking and he

1720

01:24:22,609 --> 01:24:18,510

was very much involved in very early

1721

01:24:27,290 --> 01:24:22,619

research into parapsychology and so did

1722

01:24:29,469 --> 01:24:27,300

telekinesis or telepathy and and he

1723

01:24:32,540 --> 01:24:29,479

wanted to use this sort of for

1724

01:24:34,250 --> 01:24:32,550

propagandist reasons too you know you

1725

01:24:37,790 --> 01:24:34,260

had the you have the you had the whole a

1726

01:24:40,219 --> 01:24:37,800

jet prop you know works going on where

1727

01:24:41,719 --> 01:24:40,229

you know traveling theatres and

1728

01:24:44,540 --> 01:24:41,729

musicians are going throughout you know

1729

01:24:46,160 --> 01:24:44,550

Russia to different parts of the country

1730

01:24:50,029 --> 01:24:46,170

and bringing the message and all that

1731

01:24:51,919 --> 01:24:50,039

but he said well what if this telepathy

1732

01:24:53,060 --> 01:24:51,929

is true and he believed it was in there

1733

01:24:54,529 --> 01:24:53,070

and there were quite a few Russian

1734

01:24:56,450 --> 01:24:54,539

scientists at the time researching it

1735

01:24:58,640 --> 01:24:56,460

and they they came up but what they

1736

01:25:00,560 --> 01:24:58,650

considered to be evidence you know for

1737

01:25:03,410 --> 01:25:00,570

it being fractional so why can't we use

1738

01:25:05,120 --> 01:25:03,420

this why don't we somehow you know use

1739

01:25:08,660 --> 01:25:05,130

this to spread the word and also at the

1740

01:25:11,239 --> 01:25:08,670

same time if we can learn these

1741

01:25:13,160 --> 01:25:11,249

techniques of self development and you

1742

01:25:14,989 --> 01:25:13,170

know spiritual evolution why can't we

1743

01:25:17,359 --> 01:25:14,999

use these to create you know better and

1744

01:25:19,100 --> 01:25:17,369

better comrades basically better and

1745

01:25:20,660 --> 01:25:19,110

other human beings and so there was you

1746

01:25:23,930 --> 01:25:20,670

know it was a real practical sense it

1747

01:25:25,850 --> 01:25:23,940

was and it carried on it was going on in

1748

01:25:27,589 --> 01:25:25,860

the 70s and it's you know it's it's

1749

01:25:29,270 --> 01:25:27,599

still going on to some degree today but

1750

01:25:31,069 --> 01:25:29,280

it's because it was part of their

1751

01:25:35,029 --> 01:25:31,079

culture right you can't have that

1752

01:25:36,320 --> 01:25:35,039

discussion at the Pentagon well I mean

1753

01:25:39,830 --> 01:25:36,330

what I understand apparently

1754

01:25:41,270 --> 01:25:39,840

you do but it's hush-hush and people

1755

01:25:43,970 --> 01:25:41,280

come on your show and talk about it and

1756

01:25:46,760 --> 01:25:43,980

spill the beans but but no I mean again

1757

01:25:47,870 --> 01:25:46,770

this is something that you have to

1758

01:25:51,440 --> 01:25:47,880

remember you have to think you know

1759

01:25:53,450 --> 01:25:51,450

think at this time by 1917 and the

1760

01:25:56,000 --> 01:25:53,460

Bolshevik Revolution you had Wars were

1761

01:25:58,670 --> 01:25:56,010

you had the whole problem with Russia

1762

01:26:01,460 --> 01:25:58,680

itself you know to begin with in a

1763

01:26:03,890 --> 01:26:01,470

century of it trying to deal with the

1764

01:26:05,330 --> 01:26:03,900

serfs and and and and to drag it into

1765

01:26:10,280 --> 01:26:05,340

the modern world then you have World War

1766

01:26:12,440 --> 01:26:10,290

one erupt and Russia basically has

1767

01:26:15,800 --> 01:26:12,450

soldiers and that's about it you know

1768

01:26:17,360 --> 01:26:15,810

many of them go in they don't have much

1769

01:26:19,070 --> 01:26:17,370

ammunition if they have any ammunition

1770

01:26:20,600 --> 01:26:19,080

some of them don't even have you know

1771

01:26:23,870 --> 01:26:20,610

rifles or anything they're just

1772

01:26:25,640 --> 01:26:23,880

basically fodder they're just thrown you

1773

01:26:28,220 --> 01:26:25,650

know thousands and thousands of them are

1774

01:26:30,170 --> 01:26:28,230

just thrown you know against against the

1775

01:26:32,450 --> 01:26:30,180

enemy and all that and then you have the

1776

01:26:35,240 --> 01:26:32,460

Russian Revolution happen right and then

1777

01:26:37,070 --> 01:26:35,250

you've got the Civil War and so you have

1778

01:26:39,440 --> 01:26:37,080

this country that's in complete collapse

1779

01:26:41,750 --> 01:26:39,450

I mean we you know things are dicey for

1780

01:26:44,270 --> 01:26:41,760

us today and you know things have been

1781

01:26:46,640 --> 01:26:44,280

very iffy in the last few years in the

1782

01:26:49,370 --> 01:26:46,650

West but nothing like what happened in

1783

01:26:53,360 --> 01:26:49,380

Russia at the time and if you ever the

1784

01:26:54,740 --> 01:26:53,370

the one of the it's not a direct account

1785

01:26:57,710 --> 01:26:54,750

of that but it's a book that's written

1786

01:26:59,570 --> 01:26:57,720

against that backdrop is this remarkable

1787

01:27:02,660 --> 01:26:59,580

book called in search of the miraculous

1788

01:27:04,540 --> 01:27:02,670

which is by russian philosopher PDUs

1789

01:27:07,280 --> 01:27:04,550

penske and he was the follower of this

1790

01:27:09,110 --> 01:27:07,290

enigmatic greek armenian esoteric

1791

01:27:10,670 --> 01:27:09,120

teacher Gurdjieff who wasn't russian

1792

01:27:12,800 --> 01:27:10,680

himself but he appeared in russia

1793

01:27:15,680 --> 01:27:12,810

just-just-just in the years leading up

1794

01:27:18,140 --> 01:27:15,690

to the revolution but that is the

1795

01:27:19,570 --> 01:27:18,150

universe that is the universe working

1796

01:27:23,240 --> 01:27:19,580

with us Gary

1797

01:27:27,290 --> 01:27:23,250

Gurdjieff was our subject for the next

1798

01:27:30,500 --> 01:27:27,300

segment yeah and okay so let's actually

1799

01:27:34,100 --> 01:27:30,510

take a break right here and also when we

1800

01:27:35,780 --> 01:27:34,110

come back when as I'm reading the book

1801

01:27:38,840 --> 01:27:35,790

and you bring up you know the new

1802

01:27:41,860 --> 01:27:38,850

Russian man right Eurasian and I didn't

1803

01:27:46,910 --> 01:27:41,870

realize that that term was that old

1804

01:27:50,630 --> 01:27:46,920

right and that is a pretty effective

1805

01:27:52,580 --> 01:27:50,640

use in the media today of that word

1806

01:27:54,649 --> 01:27:52,590

we're gonna talk about that as well when

1807

01:27:56,720 --> 01:27:54,659

we come back our guest tonight live from

1808

01:27:58,580 --> 01:27:56,730

the UK Gary Lachman is here we're

1809

01:28:00,950 --> 01:27:58,590

discussing his new book it's called the

1810

01:28:02,810 --> 01:28:00,960

return of holy Russia apocalyptic

1811

01:28:04,760 --> 01:28:02,820

history mystical awakening and the

1812

01:28:05,840 --> 01:28:04,770

struggle for the soul of the world this

1813

01:28:07,520 --> 01:28:05,850

is fade to black

1814

01:28:24,979 --> 01:28:07,530

I'm your host Jimmy Church more of Gary

1815

01:28:32,459 --> 01:28:28,160

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1816

01:28:34,500 --> 01:28:32,469

you're listening to fade to black always

1817

01:28:37,319 --> 01:28:34,510

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1818

01:28:54,810 --> 01:28:37,329

talk chilly church with fade to black

1819

01:28:57,569 --> 01:28:54,820

stay GRA radio.com do you want to be an

1820

01:28:59,549 --> 01:28:57,579

official fade or not of course you do

1821

01:29:02,100 --> 01:28:59,559

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1822

01:29:05,959 --> 01:29:02,110

just go to our membership section at

1823

01:29:11,520 --> 01:29:08,729

introducing the new surfer music app

1824

01:29:15,060 --> 01:29:11,530

listen fade or not you know I love my

1825

01:29:18,000 --> 01:29:15,070

music this is my go-to for all things

1826

01:29:20,279 --> 01:29:18,010

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1827

01:29:22,500 --> 01:29:20,289

concept of music listening surfer is

1828

01:29:24,299 --> 01:29:22,510

free providing unlimited access to

1829

01:29:26,609 --> 01:29:24,309

thousands of live streaming radio

1830

01:29:28,350 --> 01:29:26,619

stations surfer is an exciting

1831

01:29:30,719 --> 01:29:28,360

interactive listening experience

1832

01:29:33,419 --> 01:29:30,729

discovery and surprise are built right

1833

01:29:35,939 --> 01:29:33,429

in surfer is your destination to

1834

01:29:38,939 --> 01:29:35,949

discover and rediscover great live

1835

01:29:41,310 --> 01:29:38,949

streaming music it features high quality

1836

01:29:43,080 --> 01:29:41,320

audio streams free access to music from

1837

01:29:45,779 --> 01:29:43,090

thousands of live streaming radio

1838

01:29:48,479 --> 01:29:45,789

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1839

01:29:50,160 --> 01:29:48,489

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1840

01:29:52,290 --> 01:29:50,170

you can also select your favorite

1841

01:29:53,609 --> 01:29:52,300

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1842

01:29:55,260 --> 01:29:53,619

or Google Play

1843

01:29:57,540 --> 01:29:55,270

just search sir

1844

01:30:00,750 --> 01:29:57,550

for music or click on the surfer banner

1845

01:30:03,240 --> 01:30:00,760

at Jimmy Church radio.com go back late a

1846

01:30:10,360 --> 01:30:06,730

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1847

01:30:13,210 --> 01:30:10,370

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1848

01:30:15,460 --> 01:30:13,220

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1849

01:30:17,530 --> 01:30:15,470

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1850

01:30:20,170 --> 01:30:17,540

and discover some new ones it's free

1851
01:30:22,060 --> 01:30:20,180
readily available online or on mobile

1852
01:30:24,100 --> 01:30:22,070
with any smartphone or tablet

1853
01:30:26,650 --> 01:30:24,110
finding your favorite talk shows all in

1854
01:30:29,560 --> 01:30:26,660
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1855
01:30:31,450 --> 01:30:29,570
just go to tox-screen live.com be sure

1856
01:30:36,040 --> 01:30:31,460
to download the free apps from Google

1857
01:30:39,370 --> 01:30:36,050
Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1858
01:30:47,020 --> 01:30:39,380
to us and we listen to you and so does

1859
01:30:48,820 --> 01:30:47,030
the CI k GRA radio.com if you have hard

1860
01:30:50,920 --> 01:30:48,830
water the lime scale not only leaves

1861
01:30:53,140 --> 01:30:50,930
white spots at clogs pipes and breaks

1862
01:30:55,270 --> 01:30:53,150
down appliances costing you hundreds of

1863
01:30:57,160 --> 01:30:55,280

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1864

01:30:59,320 --> 01:30:57,170

limescale and other water issues like

1865

01:31:01,390 --> 01:30:59,330

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1866

01:31:03,520 --> 01:31:01,400

care water products available from wave

1867

01:31:05,530 --> 01:31:03,530

home solutions waves affordable water

1868

01:31:07,480 --> 01:31:05,540

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1869

01:31:09,790 --> 01:31:07,490

you'll love the way your water tastes

1870

01:31:12,160 --> 01:31:09,800

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1871

01:31:16,570 --> 01:31:12,170

for more information go to best water 1

1872

01:31:18,940 --> 01:31:16,580

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1873

01:31:21,580 --> 01:31:18,950

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1874

01:31:24,790 --> 01:31:21,590

you love the new paranormal radio app

1875

01:31:26,710 --> 01:31:24,800

from talk stream live you'll find a

1876

01:31:30,100 --> 01:31:26,720

great selection of talk shows covering

1877

01:31:32,500 --> 01:31:30,110

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1878

01:31:34,810 --> 01:31:32,510

more download the paranormal radio app

1879

01:31:36,610 --> 01:31:34,820

now and start listening to the very best

1880

01:31:38,500 --> 01:31:36,620

in paranormal talk entertainment

1881

01:31:40,870 --> 01:31:38,510

including the network you're listening

1882

01:31:44,050 --> 01:31:40,880

to right now the paranormal radio app

1883

01:31:48,850 --> 01:31:44,060

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1884

01:31:51,130 --> 01:31:48,860

Store you are listening to fade to black

1885

01:31:53,150 --> 01:31:51,140

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1886

01:31:56,520 --> 01:31:53,160

Network

1887

01:31:59,400 --> 01:31:56,530

hi I'm Lisa Vance you're listening to

1888

01:32:02,220 --> 01:31:59,410

Jimmy Church this is revolution the

1889

01:32:48,350 --> 01:32:02,230

revolution will not be televised the

1890

01:32:52,830 --> 01:32:50,670

welcome back fade to black male shimmy

1891

01:32:56,040 --> 01:32:52,840

church tonight live from the UK Gary

1892

01:32:58,820 --> 01:32:56,050

Lachman joins us discussing his new book

1893

01:33:01,260 --> 01:32:58,830

it's called the return of holy Russia

1894

01:33:02,940 --> 01:33:01,270

we've got the links right there up in

1895

01:33:05,880 --> 01:33:02,950

Twitter you can go and check it out

1896

01:33:08,310 --> 01:33:05,890

right now on Amazon now Gary let me let

1897

01:33:14,250 --> 01:33:08,320

me say this out of the gate about Girja

1898

01:33:17,100 --> 01:33:14,260

if I I have to read a synopsis when it

1899

01:33:22,260 --> 01:33:17,110

comes to Gurdjieff his writing itself is

1900

01:33:25,140 --> 01:33:22,270

is above me I can't it's exhausting

1901

01:33:28,410 --> 01:33:25,150

you know and I know that in concept he

1902

01:33:30,720 --> 01:33:28,420

should be my guy and some of my favorite

1903

01:33:33,060 --> 01:33:30,730

researchers like John Anthony West you

1904

01:33:35,850 --> 01:33:33,070

know he's a bigger G of guy and and how

1905

01:33:38,190 --> 01:33:35,860

he changed his life and and you go and

1906

01:33:42,180 --> 01:33:38,200

you start to read things you know the

1907

01:33:45,930 --> 01:33:42,190

forth way it is it is deep heady stuff

1908

01:33:49,800 --> 01:33:45,940

it is it is for a true intellectual of

1909

01:33:52,170 --> 01:33:49,810

which I am NOT and and there you go I'm

1910

01:33:55,590 --> 01:33:52,180

just kind of I'm coming clean I just

1911

01:33:58,440 --> 01:33:55,600

need to be of it he's just he is tough

1912

01:34:02,070 --> 01:33:58,450

you have to be ready to Rieger GF don't

1913

01:34:04,590 --> 01:34:02,080

you yeah I mean I think Garzon writing

1914

01:34:07,140 --> 01:34:04,600

well especially the the huge tome of his

1915

01:34:10,710 --> 01:34:07,150

Beelzebub's tales to his grandson which

1916

01:34:13,020 --> 01:34:10,720

I mean depending on who is talking about

1917

01:34:15,330 --> 01:34:13,030

it it's either you know he just can't

1918

01:34:17,810 --> 01:34:15,340

write because it's it's it's this long

1919

01:34:20,280 --> 01:34:17,820

shaggy dog kind of story where this

1920

01:34:21,900 --> 01:34:20,290

dependent clause and parenthetical

1921

01:34:24,000 --> 01:34:21,910

remark and you never quite get to the

1922

01:34:25,710 --> 01:34:24,010

end of the sentence and but other people

1923

01:34:27,240 --> 01:34:25,720

said no he wrote this on he wrote it in

1924

01:34:28,920 --> 01:34:27,250

that way on purpose to make it difficult

1925

01:34:30,240 --> 01:34:28,930

for people so you know they'd have to

1926

01:34:32,910 --> 01:34:30,250

make it effort and really work at

1927

01:34:36,450 --> 01:34:32,920

getting to sort of you know his meaning

1928

01:34:38,160 --> 01:34:36,460

but his other book which I think is more

1929

01:34:41,010 --> 01:34:38,170

people do read meetings with remarkable

1930

01:34:43,410 --> 01:34:41,020

men which was made into a film by Peter

1931

01:34:45,690 --> 01:34:43,420

Brook in the late 70s I mean that's

1932

01:34:47,490 --> 01:34:45,700

actually very very simple and clear and

1933

01:34:50,310 --> 01:34:47,500

it's it's stories about different people

1934

01:34:52,590 --> 01:34:50,320

he met in his early years when he was in

1935

01:34:55,110 --> 01:34:52,600

search his own search of the miraculous

1936

01:34:59,070 --> 01:34:55,120

is his search for sort of hidden wisdom

1937

01:35:00,990 --> 01:34:59,080

and in Egypt and in in the Holy Lands

1938

01:35:03,810 --> 01:35:01,000

and places like that

1939

01:35:06,330 --> 01:35:03,820

but yeah I mean I mean that the one

1940

01:35:08,100 --> 01:35:06,340

people usually go to is who's been skis

1941

01:35:10,140 --> 01:35:08,110

book is a certain search of miraculous

1942

01:35:12,360 --> 01:35:10,150

and this was loose Penske wrote an

1943

01:35:14,010 --> 01:35:12,370

account of the years he was with Gore

1944

01:35:16,590 --> 01:35:14,020

Jeff I mean dispense ki was one of these

1945

01:35:19,920 --> 01:35:16,600

cultured uses student right he was a

1946

01:35:22,140 --> 01:35:19,930

huge student yeah well yes he did but

1947

01:35:25,530 --> 01:35:22,150

he's he well the thing is the story is

1948

01:35:28,080 --> 01:35:25,540

go Jeff entrapped him on purpose because

1949

01:35:29,850 --> 01:35:28,090

kerchief needed a good front frontman

1950

01:35:31,860 --> 01:35:29,860

basically I mean I'm not trying to

1951

01:35:33,750 --> 01:35:31,870

diminish Jeff's importance by saying I'm

1952

01:35:36,030 --> 01:35:33,760

just kind of speaking quickly to kind of

1953

01:35:38,550 --> 01:35:36,040

shorthand here but much in the same way

1954

01:35:41,340 --> 01:35:38,560

that Madame Blavatsky ensnared Colonel

1955

01:35:43,230 --> 01:35:41,350

Olcott Colonel Olcott bovitz key

1956

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:43,240

appeared in you know after traveling

1957

01:35:47,900 --> 01:35:44,800

around the world a few times as she says

1958

01:35:50,780 --> 01:35:47,910

she appears in New York in 1873 and then

1959

01:35:54,810 --> 01:35:50,790

she reads the series of articles that

1960

01:35:59,390 --> 01:35:54,820

Colonel Henry steel Olcott who was

1961

01:36:01,890 --> 01:35:59,400

actually you know a very important

1962

01:36:03,510 --> 01:36:01,900

character at the time he was one among

1963

01:36:05,670 --> 01:36:03,520

other things he was one of the people

1964

01:36:08,040 --> 01:36:05,680

Commission to investigate Abraham

1965

01:36:09,720 --> 01:36:08,050

Lincoln's assassination and he was

1966

01:36:12,230 --> 01:36:09,730

agricultural writer and things of this

1967

01:36:15,050 --> 01:36:12,240

sort but he became very interested in

1968

01:36:17,280 --> 01:36:15,060

spiritualism and so on

1969

01:36:18,930 --> 01:36:17,290

which is very popular at the time and he

1970

01:36:21,330 --> 01:36:18,940

wrote a series of articles about this

1971

01:36:23,280 --> 01:36:21,340

haunting in Vermont they've asked you

1972

01:36:25,140 --> 01:36:23,290

read those and she purposely went out of

1973

01:36:28,490 --> 01:36:25,150

the way to meet him and kind of ensnare

1974

01:36:30,930 --> 01:36:28,500

him because she was a wild crazy

1975

01:36:35,000 --> 01:36:30,940

explosive kind of character and she

1976

01:36:37,620 --> 01:36:35,010

needed a very sober you know logical

1977

01:36:38,670 --> 01:36:37,630

sort of frontman so all caught served

1978

01:36:41,070 --> 01:36:38,680

that purpose for her

1979

01:36:43,640 --> 01:36:41,080

likewise with moose Penske moose Penske

1980

01:36:47,970 --> 01:36:43,650

was a well-known respected writer on

1981

01:36:51,630 --> 01:36:47,980

mystical esoteric philosophical subjects

1982

01:36:55,860 --> 01:36:51,640

he wrote for many Russian newspapers at

1983

01:36:57,810 --> 01:36:55,870

the time and he he gave lectures that

1984

01:37:01,680 --> 01:36:57,820

were well attended he was among the many

1985

01:37:03,660 --> 01:37:01,690

artists who hung out at a place called

1986

01:37:05,100 --> 01:37:03,670

the stray dog cafe in st. Petersburg

1987

01:37:08,370 --> 01:37:05,110

which was a famous kind of bohemian

1988

01:37:11,340 --> 01:37:08,380

hangout in the early 20th century and

1989

01:37:13,260 --> 01:37:11,350

people like the poet mayakovsky who's

1990

01:37:16,159 --> 01:37:13,270

the famous poet from from the revolution

1991

01:37:22,679 --> 01:37:19,529

motiva and other painters and writers

1992

01:37:24,569 --> 01:37:22,689

hung out there and who Spence key went

1993

01:37:27,659 --> 01:37:24,579

on his own search for the miraculous he

1994

01:37:30,839 --> 01:37:27,669

went to ashram in India and he visited

1995

01:37:32,369 --> 01:37:30,849

the pyramids and he got to know Sufis

1996

01:37:34,259 --> 01:37:32,379

and all this kind of thing so he was

1997

01:37:36,290 --> 01:37:34,269

searching for this ancient wisdom which

1998

01:37:38,459 --> 01:37:36,300

again is something that's very peculiar

1999

01:37:40,829 --> 01:37:38,469

to the Russian soul they go on these

2000

01:37:42,899 --> 01:37:40,839

pilgrimages they go they go wandering

2001

01:37:45,629 --> 01:37:42,909

out into the world you know in search of

2002

01:37:47,040 --> 01:37:45,639

the mystical and the religious so but as

2003

01:37:49,229 --> 01:37:47,050

penske came back to Russia kind of

2004

01:37:50,369 --> 01:37:49,239

empty-handed and he felt like he didn't

2005

01:37:53,909 --> 01:37:50,379

find what he was looking for in these

2006

01:37:55,139 --> 01:37:53,919

places and then these people came to one

2007

01:37:57,989 --> 01:37:55,149

of his lectures and they said no you

2008

01:38:00,869 --> 01:37:57,999

must meet this this person we know this

2009

01:38:02,310 --> 01:38:00,879

Armenian Greek named named G and he

2010

01:38:03,929 --> 01:38:02,320

doesn't even name him in his book in

2011

01:38:05,909 --> 01:38:03,939

search of miraculous he just calls him G

2012

01:38:07,739 --> 01:38:05,919

and he goes and he meets him and he's

2013

01:38:09,929 --> 01:38:07,749

completely bowled over by kerchief his

2014

01:38:12,389 --> 01:38:09,939

kerchief is someone who's been ski

2015

01:38:14,520 --> 01:38:12,399

quickly sees he's the man who knows he's

2016

01:38:16,829 --> 01:38:14,530

someone who's traveled he's gone to

2017

01:38:18,959 --> 01:38:16,839

places at his penske couldn't get to but

2018

01:38:24,329 --> 01:38:18,969

he's also he radiates this kind of power

2019

01:38:27,329 --> 01:38:24,339

he radiates this kind of self-possession

2020

01:38:30,089 --> 01:38:27,339

he seems you know to be you know a man

2021

01:38:32,639 --> 01:38:30,099

of tower and response key basically

2022

01:38:34,560 --> 01:38:32,649

decides okay I will I will come under

2023

01:38:36,509 --> 01:38:34,570

your tutelage I will learn from you and

2024

01:38:39,509 --> 01:38:36,519

he spends quite a few years with

2025

01:38:41,699 --> 01:38:39,519

Gurdjieff what years was this this is

2026

01:38:44,669 --> 01:38:41,709

about since 1914 this is just before the

2027

01:38:47,069 --> 01:38:44,679

beginning of the war penske starts the

2028

01:38:49,649 --> 01:38:47,079

book search the miraculous which he

2029

01:38:53,009 --> 01:38:49,659

wrote during the 20s and actually it

2030

01:38:55,560 --> 01:38:53,019

wasn't published until the late 40s so

2031

01:38:58,259 --> 01:38:55,570

he kept it back it wasn't published

2032

01:39:01,139 --> 01:38:58,269

until after he died he died in 47 but he

2033

01:39:03,389 --> 01:39:01,149

came back from his journey in India and

2034

01:39:07,829 --> 01:39:03,399

Ceylon and Egypt and all these places

2035

01:39:09,750 --> 01:39:07,839

just before the beginning of World War 1

2036

01:39:13,159 --> 01:39:09,760

even says you know I write back in

2037

01:39:16,290 --> 01:39:13,169

Moscow when you know the rumors of war

2038

01:39:19,649 --> 01:39:16,300

had started and he meets he meets

2039

01:39:22,020 --> 01:39:19,659

kerchief in this kind of backstreet cafe

2040

01:39:23,399 --> 01:39:22,030

somewhere in Moscow and it's like the

2041

01:39:25,409 --> 01:39:23,409

last place in the world that he thought

2042

01:39:27,900 --> 01:39:25,419

he would meet someone a mystical teacher

2043

01:39:30,600 --> 01:39:27,910

because it's this kind of very drab

2044

01:39:32,280 --> 01:39:30,610

you know bourgeois setting you know just

2045

01:39:34,350 --> 01:39:32,290

like you know wherever you know someone

2046

01:39:36,630 --> 01:39:34,360

sort of small businessmen to be to these

2047

01:39:40,230 --> 01:39:36,640

cafes and something like that big did

2048

01:39:43,130 --> 01:39:40,240

Gurdjieff have his eyes on ya yes Penske

2049

01:39:47,580 --> 01:39:43,140

at the time yeah yeah yeah exactly he

2050

01:39:49,260 --> 01:39:47,590

read his articles in the newspapers and

2051

01:39:51,480 --> 01:39:49,270

he kerchief said the students that he

2052

01:39:53,850 --> 01:39:51,490

had to go basically again whose Penske

2053

01:39:55,530 --> 01:39:53,860

go to his lectures bring him here we

2054

01:39:58,980 --> 01:39:55,540

have we have to get him in we have to

2055

01:40:01,080 --> 01:39:58,990

get him in and whose Penske again it was

2056

01:40:04,770 --> 01:40:01,090

brilliant he had already made a name for

2057

01:40:06,750 --> 01:40:04,780

himself with his with his book so he was

2058

01:40:07,380 --> 01:40:06,760

someone who was well known I mean again

2059

01:40:10,020 --> 01:40:07,390

that's the other thing

2060

01:40:11,490 --> 01:40:10,030

Spence key was well known kerchief he

2061

01:40:13,560 --> 01:40:11,500

didn't become really very well known

2062

01:40:16,770 --> 01:40:13,570

until again after his death I mean there

2063

01:40:19,170 --> 01:40:16,780

were people he comes through the West in

2064

01:40:21,930 --> 01:40:19,180

the 20s again it's a fantastic story

2065

01:40:25,520 --> 01:40:21,940

because Russia's collapsed both of them

2066

01:40:27,810 --> 01:40:25,530

find themselves in in refugee camps in

2067

01:40:29,700 --> 01:40:27,820

Constantinople assumed to be hist humble

2068

01:40:33,510 --> 01:40:29,710

you know trying to get into Europe like

2069

01:40:37,770 --> 01:40:33,520

many immigrants today coming from the

2070

01:40:41,550 --> 01:40:37,780

east are trying to and this fantastic

2071

01:40:44,520 --> 01:40:41,560

story but is Fenske he saved from this

2072

01:40:45,780 --> 01:40:44,530

refugee camp because lady Rothermere who

2073

01:40:48,270 --> 01:40:45,790

was the wife of the famous newspaper

2074

01:40:51,600 --> 01:40:48,280

Baron in England at the time she was a

2075

01:40:53,790 --> 01:40:51,610

reader of his books and she tracked him

2076

01:40:55,620 --> 01:40:53,800

down and sent him a telegram saying

2077

01:40:57,300 --> 01:40:55,630

money no expense you know where do you

2078

01:40:59,460 --> 01:40:57,310

want to meet London New York and all

2079

01:41:03,630 --> 01:40:59,470

that and so she shipped him over to

2080

01:41:06,570 --> 01:41:03,640

London and this 1921 and she sets him up

2081

01:41:08,370 --> 01:41:06,580

in to give lectures in a fashionable

2082

01:41:10,230 --> 01:41:08,380

part of London st. John's word and

2083

01:41:13,560 --> 01:41:10,240

people like TS Eliot you know the poet

2084

01:41:16,710 --> 01:41:13,570

Aldous Huxley right others are coming to

2085

01:41:19,980 --> 01:41:16,720

these lectures and he's teaching them

2086

01:41:21,540 --> 01:41:19,990

not what he had written about already

2087

01:41:22,140 --> 01:41:21,550

there's a book of his called tertium

2088

01:41:24,000 --> 01:41:22,150

organum

2089

01:41:26,100 --> 01:41:24,010

which means the third organ of thought

2090

01:41:29,040 --> 01:41:26,110

and he's talking about higher space and

2091

01:41:31,160 --> 01:41:29,050

the 6th and 5th 4th dimension and you

2092

01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:31,170

know he was very interested in time and

2093

01:41:34,320 --> 01:41:33,280

notions of different dimensions of time

2094

01:41:35,790 --> 01:41:34,330

and things of that sort but he's

2095

01:41:37,230 --> 01:41:35,800

teaching them this new system that he's

2096

01:41:39,840 --> 01:41:37,240

learned from Gurdjieff which is

2097

01:41:41,429 --> 01:41:39,850

radically austere and the fundamental

2098

01:41:43,649 --> 01:41:41,439

idea is that you know we're all

2099

01:41:45,839 --> 01:41:43,659

machines we think we're free but we're

2100

01:41:47,939 --> 01:41:45,849

actually we're mechanical or we think

2101
01:41:49,979 --> 01:41:47,949
we're awake but for really asleep and we

2102
01:41:51,149 --> 01:41:49,989
can't awake we can't become free but you

2103
01:41:54,929 --> 01:41:51,159
have to go through this long and

2104
01:41:56,909 --> 01:41:54,939
difficult process of training ourselves

2105
01:41:58,830 --> 01:41:56,919
you know how to achieve and maintain

2106
01:42:01,739 --> 01:41:58,840
these these states of more wakefulness

2107
01:42:03,799 --> 01:42:01,749
and intense consciousness and dispense

2108
01:42:06,479 --> 01:42:03,809
key becomes his front man and and

2109
01:42:09,750 --> 01:42:06,489
introduces Gurdjieff to the west this is

2110
01:42:13,169 --> 01:42:09,760
still being researched today in in

2111
01:42:15,719 --> 01:42:13,179
Russia all of these concepts about you

2112
01:42:18,089 --> 01:42:15,729
know the brain and consciousness and who

2113
01:42:20,459 --> 01:42:18,099

is running whoo right are you running

2114

01:42:22,379 --> 01:42:20,469

yeah yeah absolutely I mean one of the

2115

01:42:24,179 --> 01:42:22,389

things is with the collapse of the USSR

2116

01:42:26,279 --> 01:42:24,189

because all of this esoteric literature

2117

01:42:30,120 --> 01:42:26,289

was banned right you couldn't get it

2118

01:42:33,659 --> 01:42:30,130

right it was available in Thomas not you

2119

01:42:37,259 --> 01:42:33,669

know the forbidden kind of you know

2120

01:42:38,759 --> 01:42:37,269

Xerox Nemea graft you know this is

2121

01:42:41,009 --> 01:42:38,769

obviously well before the internet and

2122

01:42:43,049 --> 01:42:41,019

things of that sort so pages from these

2123

01:42:44,669 --> 01:42:43,059

books are getting sort of circulated in

2124

01:42:46,770 --> 01:42:44,679

these groups but you know the official

2125

01:42:48,209 --> 01:42:46,780

culture this is old banned and all of

2126

01:42:51,479 --> 01:42:48,219

that and even writers like to us they

2127

01:42:52,259 --> 01:42:51,489

have ski you know to see up ski was he

2128

01:42:54,000 --> 01:42:52,269

wasn't left

2129

01:42:55,799 --> 01:42:54,010

he wasn't progressive in that way you

2130

01:42:57,870 --> 01:42:55,809

know his his leanings were more towards

2131

01:42:59,939 --> 01:42:57,880

tradition and that that tends to put you

2132

01:43:04,500 --> 01:42:59,949

on the right side of the political

2133

01:43:06,089 --> 01:43:04,510

spectrum so he wasn't you know you know

2134

01:43:07,529 --> 01:43:06,099

one of the greatest writers of the world

2135

01:43:13,109 --> 01:43:07,539

he's up there with Shakespeare but you

2136

01:43:15,330 --> 01:43:13,119

know he wasn't even what when you when

2137

01:43:18,060 --> 01:43:15,340

you when you look back at this certainly

2138

01:43:21,959 --> 01:43:18,070

with researching how this is what's so

2139

01:43:25,169 --> 01:43:21,969

interesting to me how fascinated are you

2140

01:43:30,149 --> 01:43:25,179

with the forward thinking that was going

2141

01:43:33,179 --> 01:43:30,159

on from 1890 to 1920 of totally

2142

01:43:36,449 --> 01:43:33,189

visionary in that today we're speaking

2143

01:43:40,790 --> 01:43:36,459

about this now but this is but this is

2144

01:43:43,009 --> 01:43:40,800

what we do today and they were actually

2145

01:43:46,890 --> 01:43:43,019

developing and speaking about these

2146

01:43:50,729 --> 01:43:46,900

concepts 100 years ago isn't that

2147

01:43:53,159 --> 01:43:50,739

mind-blowing totally absolutely I mean

2148

01:43:55,649 --> 01:43:53,169

one of the things I say in the book is

2149

01:43:58,949 --> 01:43:55,659

that many of the I

2150

01:44:00,870 --> 01:43:58,959

is or the sensibility that was expressed

2151

01:44:03,989 --> 01:44:00,880

in this period with these mystical

2152

01:44:06,089 --> 01:44:03,999

philosophers and was lost with the rise

2153

01:44:08,549 --> 01:44:06,099

of the Bolsheviks oh there's something

2154

01:44:10,709 --> 01:44:08,559

that we can we could benefit from today

2155

01:44:13,159 --> 01:44:10,719

and this is one of the main reasons for

2156

01:44:16,080 --> 01:44:13,169

doing the book is that because I knew

2157

01:44:18,209 --> 01:44:16,090

the III knew the writers and

2158

01:44:19,799 --> 01:44:18,219

philosophers that Putin was referring to

2159

01:44:21,870 --> 01:44:19,809

I mentioned this reading list he was

2160

01:44:23,429 --> 01:44:21,880

giving to his regional governors that's

2161

01:44:25,109 --> 01:44:23,439

why that's why I knew when David Brooks

2162

01:44:26,669 --> 01:44:25,119

and people in new york times when they

2163

01:44:28,679 --> 01:44:26,679

were writing their critical response to

2164

01:44:30,149 --> 01:44:28,689

this that they either they did it on

2165

01:44:34,379 --> 01:44:30,159

purpose or they just were ignorant about

2166

01:44:36,060 --> 01:44:34,389

you know the true kind of sentiment that

2167

01:44:37,770 --> 01:44:36,070

these philosophers were expressing and

2168

01:44:39,149 --> 01:44:37,780

so i thought no this is wrong you know

2169

01:44:43,489 --> 01:44:39,159

they're they're they're painting them as

2170

01:44:45,629 --> 01:44:43,499

these kind of totalitarian you know

2171

01:44:47,040 --> 01:44:45,639

Exceptionalist kind of thing and yes

2172

01:44:51,299 --> 01:44:47,050

there was this notion that russia was

2173

01:44:53,520 --> 01:44:51,309

going to be able to lead you know the

2174

01:44:55,500 --> 01:44:53,530

world into this new kind of age but it

2175

01:44:57,209 --> 01:44:55,510

wasn't sort of the dominance of russia

2176

01:44:58,919 --> 01:44:57,219

in this kind of political sense not to

2177

01:45:00,569 --> 01:44:58,929

say that people at the time didn't read

2178

01:45:01,799 --> 01:45:00,579

it that way and wanted to one wanted it

2179

01:45:04,290 --> 01:45:01,809

to be that way but it was in this kind

2180

01:45:07,729 --> 01:45:04,300

of spiritual sense i mean though there

2181

01:45:11,370 --> 01:45:07,739

was a there was a famous philosopher in

2182

01:45:12,270 --> 01:45:11,380

the late 19th century the West people in

2183

01:45:13,560 --> 01:45:12,280

the West not really know him but his

2184

01:45:16,560 --> 01:45:13,570

name is Vladimir Soloviev

2185

01:45:18,719 --> 01:45:16,570

and actually Steiner spoke even quoted

2186

01:45:21,810 --> 01:45:18,729

that notice penske spoke of him too but

2187

01:45:25,560 --> 01:45:21,820

he repeatedly kind of appealed to the

2188

01:45:27,390 --> 01:45:25,570

Czar at the time to you know embody in

2189

01:45:32,850 --> 01:45:27,400

your own being these Christian virtues

2190

01:45:35,159 --> 01:45:32,860

in these Christian values and the wealth

2191

01:45:36,870 --> 01:45:35,169

there was trying to think which which

2192

01:45:39,049 --> 01:45:36,880

one it was well one of those ours his

2193

01:45:42,149 --> 01:45:39,059

father had just been assassinated and

2194

01:45:43,469 --> 01:45:42,159

that's how he came to power and this is

2195

01:45:45,479 --> 01:45:43,479

another thing that it was happening all

2196

01:45:47,879 --> 01:45:45,489

the time it's time towards our Tsar

2197

01:45:51,209 --> 01:45:47,889

getting blown up and shot at and all the

2198

01:45:52,679 --> 01:45:51,219

time and solovyev asked the new Tsar I

2199

01:45:54,929 --> 01:45:52,689

said you know as your first act why

2200

01:45:57,000 --> 01:45:54,939

don't you be lenient towards you know

2201
01:45:58,500 --> 01:45:57,010
the assassins show this Christian virtue

2202
01:46:01,169 --> 01:45:58,510
of forgiveness and all this kind of

2203
01:46:02,669 --> 01:46:01,179
thing and lead the world in this and the

2204
01:46:04,379 --> 01:46:02,679
Tsar said no I'm you know these people

2205
01:46:05,909 --> 01:46:04,389
are going to be executed I'm going to

2206
01:46:07,709 --> 01:46:05,919
unpin down and all this sort of thing so

2207
01:46:09,340 --> 01:46:07,719
is this whole notion of Russia being

2208
01:46:11,410 --> 01:46:09,350
able to be this example this

2209
01:46:15,220 --> 01:46:11,420
exemplar at this time of this you know

2210
01:46:17,470 --> 01:46:15,230
spiritual sort of consciousness and a

2211
01:46:19,840 --> 01:46:17,480
lot of those ideas or stuff that's

2212
01:46:22,660 --> 01:46:19,850
around today in the New Age I mean again

2213
01:46:24,670 --> 01:46:22,670

the whole the whole kind of resurgence

2214

01:46:26,350 --> 01:46:24,680

of interest in the magic and the

2215

01:46:29,530 --> 01:46:26,360

esoteric and the mystical that sort of

2216

01:46:32,890 --> 01:46:29,540

in in the West in the modern age that

2217

01:46:34,390 --> 01:46:32,900

gets going sort of in the 1960s this is

2218

01:46:36,820 --> 01:46:34,400

my first book is about this called turn

2219

01:46:39,520 --> 01:46:36,830

off your mind which is about the occult

2220

01:46:41,470 --> 01:46:39,530

revival of the 1960s right um those

2221

01:46:43,690 --> 01:46:41,480

ideas go back to Blavatsky those ideas

2222

01:46:45,760 --> 01:46:43,700

go back to the late 19th century I mean

2223

01:46:49,510 --> 01:46:45,770

if you do a bit of history and a do bit

2224

01:46:52,420 --> 01:46:49,520

of homework and you look at there's this

2225

01:46:54,730 --> 01:46:52,430

was a remarkable place in Switzerland

2226
01:46:57,910 --> 01:46:54,740
called monteverde the mountain of truth

2227
01:47:00,520 --> 01:46:57,920
and it's in its narrow place called

2228
01:47:03,100 --> 01:47:00,530
Ascona which is in the Italian section

2229
01:47:04,960 --> 01:47:03,110
of Switzerland and it has this strange

2230
01:47:06,450 --> 01:47:04,970
microclimate of its own it's you you

2231
01:47:11,110 --> 01:47:06,460
think you're in the Mediterranean there

2232
01:47:12,400 --> 01:47:11,120
it's remarkable but in the 1890s 1900s

2233
01:47:16,650 --> 01:47:12,410
this is where like some of the first

2234
01:47:20,860 --> 01:47:16,660
communes back-to-nature

2235
01:47:23,770 --> 01:47:20,870
matrix you're free love experiment with

2236
01:47:25,510 --> 01:47:23,780
drugs and experiment with you know

2237
01:47:28,840 --> 01:47:25,520
different mystical yoga all these ideas

2238
01:47:30,880 --> 01:47:28,850

the vegetarianism all this kind of stuff

2239

01:47:33,670 --> 01:47:30,890

is happening then and it gets kind of in

2240

01:47:35,350 --> 01:47:33,680

a repackage in the 60s and again you

2241

01:47:37,510 --> 01:47:35,360

know with us it's become part of this

2242

01:47:38,980 --> 01:47:37,520

new age mind/body/spirit culture that's

2243

01:47:41,980 --> 01:47:38,990

been with us now for a few decades

2244

01:47:46,290 --> 01:47:41,990

yeah and it's it's way over a hundred

2245

01:47:49,860 --> 01:47:46,300

years old you can say and you read

2246

01:47:53,020 --> 01:47:49,870

especially when you read some of the

2247

01:47:56,290 --> 01:47:53,030

presentations by Rudolf Steiner or or

2248

01:47:58,450 --> 01:47:56,300

any of beloved skis writings and you

2249

01:48:00,370 --> 01:47:58,460

feel also you know what I can go into HP

2250

01:48:03,820 --> 01:48:00,380

Lovecraft you brought that up too as

2251

01:48:08,740 --> 01:48:03,830

well full on could have been written

2252

01:48:10,900 --> 01:48:08,750

last week and I'm not I'm not kidding

2253

01:48:15,250 --> 01:48:10,910

about that soul is speaking about that

2254

01:48:16,000 --> 01:48:15,260

in 1920 when you said that the the new

2255

01:48:20,860 --> 01:48:16,010

rush

2256

01:48:24,820 --> 01:48:20,870

the Eurasian movement was there was was

2257

01:48:28,330 --> 01:48:24,830

the esoteric and mysticism part of the

2258

01:48:32,040 --> 01:48:28,340

Eurasian ideals oh well there's a kind

2259

01:48:35,880 --> 01:48:32,050

of mysticism it was sort of comes out of

2260

01:48:38,140 --> 01:48:35,890

what was known as the Slava file

2261

01:48:40,360 --> 01:48:38,150

movement in the nineteenth century which

2262

01:48:41,740 --> 01:48:40,370

was I kind of returned to Russian roots

2263

01:48:44,970 --> 01:48:41,750

it was sort of the anti European

2264

01:48:49,810 --> 01:48:44,980
movement right so he had the Westerners

2265

01:48:52,210 --> 01:48:49,820
sort of following the sort of trajectory

2266

01:48:54,160 --> 01:48:52,220
that Peter the Great starts and tried to

2267

01:48:56,020 --> 01:48:54,170
westernize and I mentioned the new men

2268

01:48:58,720 --> 01:48:56,030
you know they were kind of bringing in

2269

01:49:01,120 --> 01:48:58,730
these strictly utilitarian practical you

2270

01:49:03,100 --> 01:49:01,130
know graph paper ideas about how to you

2271

01:49:04,690 --> 01:49:03,110
know have a new society and the slava

2272

01:49:08,020 --> 01:49:04,700
files had this notion of this mystical

2273

01:49:09,910 --> 01:49:08,030
sense of the Russian soul and they have

2274

01:49:12,100 --> 01:49:09,920
they had this idealized version of the

2275

01:49:15,010 --> 01:49:12,110
Russian peasant and and he has he has

2276

01:49:16,690 --> 01:49:15,020

these deep roots in the soil deep roots

2277

01:49:19,570 --> 01:49:16,700

in the earth right right it's the whole

2278

01:49:22,510 --> 01:49:19,580

notion of a kind of peasant wisdom and

2279

01:49:24,430 --> 01:49:22,520

this kind of deep intuition that isn't

2280

01:49:26,590 --> 01:49:24,440

articulate like in the West it isn't

2281

01:49:28,900 --> 01:49:26,600

very you know eloquent ik doesn't use

2282

01:49:30,850 --> 01:49:28,910

words very well but it has a great deal

2283

01:49:34,090 --> 01:49:30,860

of soul I mean this again another thing

2284

01:49:36,310 --> 01:49:34,100

that the Russian people in psyche you

2285

01:49:39,040 --> 01:49:36,320

noted for is this kind of deep sense of

2286

01:49:40,480 --> 01:49:39,050

soul and and and and and unity in

2287

01:49:43,180 --> 01:49:40,490

connection with each other's hope that

2288

01:49:45,280 --> 01:49:43,190

the notion of brotherhood I mean one of

2289

01:49:46,330 --> 01:49:45,290

the people I write about in the early

2290

01:49:49,230 --> 01:49:46,340

part of the book who's the German

2291

01:49:52,750 --> 01:49:49,240

philosopher named Oswald Spengler and

2292

01:49:54,970 --> 01:49:52,760

he's not as well known these days but in

2293

01:49:55,780 --> 01:49:54,980

the early 20th century he was actually

2294

01:49:57,700 --> 01:49:55,790

well known because you read a book

2295

01:49:59,890 --> 01:49:57,710

called the decline of the West and this

2296

01:50:01,780 --> 01:49:59,900

is one of the early kind of big big

2297

01:50:03,970 --> 01:50:01,790

bestsellers about how the West was you

2298

01:50:07,270 --> 01:50:03,980

know in its last days and it was a huge

2299

01:50:09,280 --> 01:50:07,280

bestseller in Europe and in the

2300

01:50:11,230 --> 01:50:09,290

english-speaking countries as well and

2301

01:50:14,170 --> 01:50:11,240

it came it was published just after

2302

01:50:15,970 --> 01:50:14,180

World War 1 this whole idea that said

2303

01:50:17,830 --> 01:50:15,980

was that he had this biological view of

2304

01:50:19,870 --> 01:50:17,840

civilizations in history the

2305

01:50:22,060 --> 01:50:19,880

civilizations were organisms and they're

2306

01:50:23,830 --> 01:50:22,070

born they grow they mature they reach a

2307

01:50:26,410 --> 01:50:23,840

peak and then they start to decline and

2308

01:50:28,940 --> 01:50:26,420

they die how popular was the book for

2309

01:50:32,950 --> 01:50:30,200

it was really part of me it was really

2310

01:50:34,820 --> 01:50:32,960

well known I mean all the you know

2311

01:50:36,770 --> 01:50:34,830

brilliant minds of the time we're

2312

01:50:38,780 --> 01:50:36,780

discussing it right because you hear

2313

01:50:42,650 --> 01:50:38,790

people reference it all the time I

2314

01:50:45,650 --> 01:50:42,660

haven't read it but just the title of

2315

01:50:48,620 --> 01:50:45,660

the book suggests it must have been

2316

01:50:51,350 --> 01:50:48,630

pretty powerful and it's actually it's

2317

01:50:53,480 --> 01:50:51,360

whether you agree with his thesis or not

2318

01:50:54,710 --> 01:50:53,490

it's a it's cut the way the book is

2319

01:50:58,520 --> 01:50:54,720

written it's actually hypnotic because

2320

01:51:00,730 --> 01:50:58,530

he he has this marvelous way of showing

2321

01:51:02,720 --> 01:51:00,740

analogies between different

2322

01:51:04,910 --> 01:51:02,730

civilizations at different times in

2323

01:51:07,640 --> 01:51:04,920

history so chronologically there are

2324

01:51:09,620 --> 01:51:07,650

different times but morphologically the

2325

01:51:11,480 --> 01:51:09,630

way they're shaped their form right is

2326

01:51:13,160 --> 01:51:11,490

similar so he would say I don't know

2327

01:51:16,730 --> 01:51:13,170

just top of my head you know a certain

2328

01:51:19,070 --> 01:51:16,740

kind of political movement starting in

2329

01:51:21,230 --> 01:51:19,080

ancient Rome at a certain time is

2330

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:21,240

mirrored in modern times by something

2331

01:51:24,110 --> 01:51:22,800

you know some other movement somewhere

2332

01:51:26,540 --> 01:51:24,120

else in other country you know they're

2333

01:51:28,820 --> 01:51:26,550

separated by by centuries but in their

2334

01:51:30,620 --> 01:51:28,830

form and and so it's this whole this

2335

01:51:32,450 --> 01:51:30,630

whole notion that there's a shape to

2336

01:51:33,800 --> 01:51:32,460

history this is shape to I mean the

2337

01:51:36,170 --> 01:51:33,810

Western idea is that it just kind of

2338

01:51:38,030 --> 01:51:36,180

goes on you know there's no kind of it's

2339

01:51:41,150 --> 01:51:38,040

progress you know increasing

2340

01:51:44,060 --> 01:51:41,160

technological technological mastery of

2341

01:51:45,530 --> 01:51:44,070

the world and increasing you know higher

2342

01:51:47,690 --> 01:51:45,540

standards of living but there isn't the

2343

01:51:49,190 --> 01:51:47,700

sense that there's a kind of shape to

2344

01:51:50,120 --> 01:51:49,200

time there's a kind of shape to his and

2345

01:51:52,100 --> 01:51:50,130

again this is something that the

2346

01:51:53,390 --> 01:51:52,110

Russians have this is sort of shaped the

2347

01:51:56,150 --> 01:51:53,400

history history is heading towards

2348

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:56,160

something there's a trajectory and

2349

01:52:02,570 --> 01:51:59,280

Spangler he believed that the West was

2350

01:52:06,040 --> 01:52:02,580

going under and that there was this

2351
01:52:08,090 --> 01:52:06,050
Eurasian notion this was something that

2352
01:52:10,190 --> 01:52:08,100
again it's around the time of the

2353
01:52:12,440 --> 01:52:10,200
revolution there were these Russian

2354
01:52:15,740 --> 01:52:12,450
intellectuals who they weren't Marxists

2355
01:52:19,670 --> 01:52:15,750
and they weren't Leninists but they they

2356
01:52:22,010 --> 01:52:19,680
didn't care for the Czar and that regime

2357
01:52:24,680 --> 01:52:22,020
as well and what they believed was going

2358
01:52:27,500 --> 01:52:24,690
to happen was that the revolution was

2359
01:52:29,300 --> 01:52:27,510
happening it wasn't going to last it was

2360
01:52:34,580 --> 01:52:29,310
going to collapse it would collapse soon

2361
01:52:37,130 --> 01:52:34,590
and so the Eurasian is that there were

2362
01:52:39,980 --> 01:52:37,140
these intellectuals who left Russia they

2363
01:52:42,430 --> 01:52:39,990

went into exile into places like Prague

2364

01:52:44,110 --> 01:52:42,440

and Paris and others

2365

01:52:45,880 --> 01:52:44,120

and what they were doing is they were

2366

01:52:48,880 --> 01:52:45,890

waiting out the revolution and they were

2367

01:52:50,950 --> 01:52:48,890

going to return to Russia and again they

2368

01:52:51,670 --> 01:52:50,960

knew that Russia would need a new

2369

01:52:52,750 --> 01:52:51,680

identity

2370

01:52:54,490 --> 01:52:52,760

you know once once the revolution

2371

01:52:56,050 --> 01:52:54,500

collapse which they believe is going to

2372

01:52:58,900 --> 01:52:56,060

happen it would need a new sense of

2373

01:53:01,360 --> 01:52:58,910

direction and they developed this notion

2374

01:53:03,970 --> 01:53:01,370

of Eurasia and Eurasia is you know it

2375

01:53:06,610 --> 01:53:03,980

means Europe and Asia and Russia was

2376

01:53:09,280 --> 01:53:06,620

supposed to be this new Eurasian

2377

01:53:10,479 --> 01:53:09,290

civilization that was arising as the

2378

01:53:13,560 --> 01:53:10,489

West was going under

2379

01:53:15,970 --> 01:53:13,570

according to Spangler this new

2380

01:53:17,740 --> 01:53:15,980

civilization was going to arise and it

2381

01:53:20,320 --> 01:53:17,750

would be this Eurasian civilization and

2382

01:53:22,479 --> 01:53:20,330

it reached from Vladivostok to you know

2383

01:53:24,340 --> 01:53:22,489

st. Petersburg and it was this huge is

2384

01:53:27,970 --> 01:53:24,350

the biggest landmass on the planet you

2385

01:53:29,290 --> 01:53:27,980

know the mother of all continents and it

2386

01:53:31,000 --> 01:53:29,300

was going to come into its own with its

2387

01:53:34,900 --> 01:53:31,010

own kind of culture its own you know

2388

01:53:37,000 --> 01:53:34,910

sense of how society should be organized

2389

01:53:42,240 --> 01:53:37,010

its own politics it's its own everything

2390

01:53:46,750 --> 01:53:44,650

trying to catch up with Europe you know

2391

01:53:51,220 --> 01:53:46,760

and again in Russian history that was

2392

01:53:52,450 --> 01:53:51,230

happening a lot and Peter's a court and

2393

01:53:53,320 --> 01:53:52,460

the Catherine the Great and others they

2394

01:53:55,300 --> 01:53:53,330

were they're westernized every

2395

01:53:57,910 --> 01:53:55,310

Francophiles you know they were trying

2396

01:53:59,740 --> 01:53:57,920

to emulate the French aristocracy and

2397

01:54:01,540 --> 01:53:59,750

all that and the eraser is saying that

2398

01:54:03,370 --> 01:54:01,550

that's all out of the picture would not

2399

01:54:05,590 --> 01:54:03,380

like that at all and they had the sense

2400

01:54:08,970 --> 01:54:05,600

of this again like the Slava files is

2401

01:54:11,740 --> 01:54:08,980

this deep sense of a rooted kind of

2402

01:54:13,420 --> 01:54:11,750

Russian psyche and rush or Eurasian

2403

01:54:15,310 --> 01:54:13,430

psyche and Eurasian consciousness that

2404

01:54:18,490 --> 01:54:15,320

they were once the revolution collapsed

2405

01:54:20,080 --> 01:54:18,500

they were going to return and and you

2406

01:54:24,970 --> 01:54:20,090

know start this going but you know

2407

01:54:26,560 --> 01:54:24,980

they're the ETA of the end of them they

2408

01:54:30,010 --> 01:54:26,570

were very optimistic about the ETA of

2409

01:54:33,070 --> 01:54:30,020

the you know end of the revolution it

2410

01:54:35,020 --> 01:54:33,080

didn't happen let me let me jump in

2411

01:54:38,620 --> 01:54:35,030

before the break when when this didn't

2412

01:54:42,280 --> 01:54:38,630

happen was this part of some of the

2413

01:54:45,720 --> 01:54:42,290

early deaths that were a part of this

2414

01:54:49,139 --> 01:54:45,730

crowd and and suicides because the

2415

01:54:52,049 --> 01:54:49,149

collapse of Europe didn't happen

2416

01:54:56,310 --> 01:54:52,059

the Russian Revolution didn't go into

2417

01:54:57,569 --> 01:54:56,320

part 2 or part 3 what was that one yeah

2418

01:55:00,659 --> 01:54:57,579

well there was certainly certainly

2419

01:55:02,250 --> 01:55:00,669

enough among the intellectuals who

2420

01:55:02,850 --> 01:55:02,260

belong to this Eurasian this kind of

2421

01:55:04,770 --> 01:55:02,860

group

2422

01:55:06,899 --> 01:55:04,780

yeah they became completely you know

2423

01:55:08,310 --> 01:55:06,909

depressed and disenchanting and

2424

01:55:09,959 --> 01:55:08,320

disheartening and you know some of them

2425

01:55:12,149 --> 01:55:09,969

turned the zoo so someone just faded out

2426

01:55:15,919 --> 01:55:12,159

and all that and the whole idea kind of

2427

01:55:21,149 --> 01:55:15,929

just went into it was mothballed until

2428

01:55:27,709 --> 01:55:21,159

the collapse of the Soviet Union and it

2429

01:55:33,419 --> 01:55:30,089

calm kind of Russian historian a guy

2430

01:55:36,959 --> 01:55:33,429

named loved guma lev whose father by the

2431

01:55:38,369 --> 01:55:36,969

way was a one of the poets from the

2432

01:55:39,719 --> 01:55:38,379

Silver Age and he was he was

2433

01:55:42,899 --> 01:55:39,729

assassinated by the Cheka

2434

01:55:48,209 --> 01:55:42,909

of the the early Soviet secret society

2435

01:55:53,699 --> 01:55:48,219

and he he sort of repackaged is so

2436

01:55:55,259 --> 01:55:53,709

Eurasian idea one of the weirdest things

2437

01:55:58,020 --> 01:55:55,269

about so many of these people is that

2438

01:56:00,449 --> 01:55:58,030

Goodman live was spent many many years

2439

01:56:02,909 --> 01:56:00,459

in in the gulags he spent many many

2440

01:56:05,969 --> 01:56:02,919

years in these political prisons but

2441

01:56:07,560 --> 01:56:05,979

when he came out came out of them he was

2442

01:56:09,179 --> 01:56:07,570

released in the 50s but he came into

2443

01:56:13,020 --> 01:56:09,189

prominence sort of in the eighties you

2444

01:56:15,929 --> 01:56:13,030

know towards the the rise of the

2445

01:56:18,000 --> 01:56:15,939

perestroika and and all of that his

2446

01:56:19,770 --> 01:56:18,010

ideas were really picked up and this was

2447

01:56:22,469 --> 01:56:19,780

like yes this is the new identity you

2448

01:56:24,299 --> 01:56:22,479

know for for Russia was this Eurasian

2449

01:56:27,540 --> 01:56:24,309

idea and he had a remarkable success for

2450

01:56:30,959 --> 01:56:27,550

years before he died and but he embraced

2451
01:56:32,909 --> 01:56:30,969
the very system that had imprisoned him

2452
01:56:34,529 --> 01:56:32,919
this is another weird thing that happens

2453
01:56:35,750 --> 01:56:34,539
you have it's kind of like the Stockholm

2454
01:56:39,509 --> 01:56:35,760
Syndrome

2455
01:56:41,609 --> 01:56:39,519
you know you you you sort of get on the

2456
01:56:43,709 --> 01:56:41,619
side of your your captor you know if

2457
01:56:45,359 --> 01:56:43,719
you're kidnapped or and this would

2458
01:56:47,669 --> 01:56:45,369
happen to gumilev so he was in prison

2459
01:56:48,869 --> 01:56:47,679
for there's so many different charges

2460
01:56:51,419 --> 01:56:48,879
brought up against him at different

2461
01:56:54,989 --> 01:56:51,429
times and he was finally released in the

2462
01:56:56,729 --> 01:56:54,999
50s after Stalin died and there was what

2463
01:56:59,879 --> 01:56:56,739

they call the Khrushchev thaw you know

2464

01:57:01,649 --> 01:56:59,889

there was a kind of frozen block of

2465

01:57:03,410 --> 01:57:01,659

Russian society thought a bit after

2466

01:57:06,240 --> 01:57:03,420

Stalin died and there

2467

01:57:08,339 --> 01:57:06,250

loosening and the kind of kind of early

2468

01:57:11,959 --> 01:57:08,349

perestroika sort of thing and then with

2469

01:57:14,189 --> 01:57:11,969

Brezhnev that-that'll little collapsed

2470

01:57:16,140 --> 01:57:14,199

there's gonna say Goomba that sort of

2471

01:57:19,430 --> 01:57:16,150

repackages whole Eurasian idea and that

2472

01:57:21,919 --> 01:57:19,440

he became he was like became a celebrity

2473

01:57:25,890 --> 01:57:21,929

anthropologist a celebrity sort of

2474

01:57:27,770 --> 01:57:25,900

historian and you know stamps his honor

2475

01:57:31,020 --> 01:57:27,780

and schools made in his honor and his

2476

01:57:35,640 --> 01:57:31,030

ideas were just basically established as

2477

01:57:37,140 --> 01:57:35,650

fact for Russian science he's not known

2478

01:57:39,180 --> 01:57:37,150

in the West but in Russia he's he's like

2479

01:57:42,600 --> 01:57:39,190

one of the most famous people around

2480

01:57:44,339 --> 01:57:42,610

yeah and when we discuss the book is

2481

01:57:46,799 --> 01:57:44,349

important because not only what the

2482

01:57:49,530 --> 01:57:46,809

Silver Age is but when we talk about

2483

01:57:51,780 --> 01:57:49,540

things like you're Asian most people

2484

01:57:54,600 --> 01:57:51,790

think that it's a modern word it's a

2485

01:57:58,500 --> 01:57:54,610

modern term it's a modern concept that

2486

01:58:03,149 --> 01:57:58,510

the when we talk about stuff today like

2487

01:58:07,850 --> 01:58:03,159

that that it goes back to 1920 1910 and

2488

01:58:10,649 --> 01:58:07,860

these concepts may have been squashed

2489

01:58:15,660 --> 01:58:10,659

over the last 70 years but here we are

2490

01:58:18,359 --> 01:58:15,670

in 2020 Eurasian is real Russia is real

2491

01:58:19,760 --> 01:58:18,369

and are all of these concepts now from

2492

01:58:23,310 --> 01:58:19,770

the past

2493

01:58:27,330 --> 01:58:23,320

now's you know it didn't happen in in

2494

01:58:30,959 --> 01:58:27,340

1920 but things may happen in 2020 right

2495

01:58:33,479 --> 01:58:30,969

or absolutely I mean if again if you if

2496

01:58:36,180 --> 01:58:33,489

you are aware of Putin speeches over the

2497

01:58:40,370 --> 01:58:36,190

last you know decade or so he drops he

2498

01:58:43,470 --> 01:58:40,380

drops Eurasia all the time and there's

2499

01:58:45,060 --> 01:58:43,480

someone I write about a bit in holy

2500

01:58:47,580 --> 01:58:45,070

Russia but I write about her more in the

2501

01:58:50,040 --> 01:58:47,590

previous book dark snow rising it's a

2502

01:58:53,970 --> 01:58:50,050

very strange character named Alexander

2503

01:58:56,069 --> 01:58:53,980

Dugan who is one of the weirdest kind of

2504

01:59:01,459 --> 01:58:56,079

trajectories and in modern or postmodern

2505

01:59:04,709 --> 01:59:01,469

politics PPP surfaces well he comes into

2506

01:59:08,370 --> 01:59:04,719

history first as a anti-soviet Punk in

2507

01:59:14,430 --> 01:59:08,380

the 1980s and through the strangest kind

2508

01:59:15,459 --> 01:59:14,440

of series of metamorphosis now or at

2509

01:59:17,290 --> 01:59:15,469

least

2510

01:59:19,839 --> 01:59:17,300

last what I've heard of him he was

2511

01:59:23,439 --> 01:59:19,849

lecturing on geopolitics to the general

2512

01:59:25,060 --> 01:59:23,449

staff at the Kremlin but he Pepe he's

2513

01:59:27,219 --> 01:59:25,070

someone who picked up on this eurasian

2514

01:59:29,680 --> 01:59:27,229

idea as well and he has this vicious

2515

01:59:32,140 --> 01:59:29,690

talk about apocalyptic history he has

2516

01:59:34,600 --> 01:59:32,150

this vision of a final knock-down

2517

01:59:36,939 --> 01:59:34,610

drag-out battle between what he calls

2518

01:59:41,469 --> 01:59:36,949

the Atlanta cysts which are the Western

2519

01:59:44,140 --> 01:59:41,479

maritime countries the u.s. us or UK and

2520

01:59:46,060 --> 01:59:44,150

what he calls Eurasia which is the

2521

01:59:50,290 --> 01:59:46,070

mother of all continents which is the

2522

01:59:52,540 --> 01:59:50,300

this vast landmass that he believes as I

2523

01:59:54,910 --> 01:59:52,550

said earlier that it's not a it's not

2524

01:59:57,100 --> 01:59:54,920

rush Russia is not just become a new

2525

01:59:58,979 --> 01:59:57,110

nation and incidentally this is the

2526

02:00:01,299 --> 01:59:58,989

first time in Russia is not an empire

2527

02:00:03,069 --> 02:00:01,309

throughout its history it's been an

2528

02:00:05,080 --> 02:00:03,079

empire all the time except say for the

2529

02:00:07,029 --> 02:00:05,090

time the centuries when it was under the

2530

02:00:09,009 --> 02:00:07,039

Mongol yoke when it was you know

2531

02:00:10,899 --> 02:00:09,019

controlled by the Tartars but it's never

2532

02:00:13,359 --> 02:00:10,909

just been a country like a regular just

2533

02:00:15,430 --> 02:00:13,369

plain old country you know like you sort

2534

02:00:17,890 --> 02:00:15,440

of don't have the Dutch Empire you know

2535

02:00:21,819 --> 02:00:17,900

we don't have that's right this right

2536

02:00:23,229 --> 02:00:21,829

now is the Russian Empire and Putin has

2537

02:00:24,580 --> 02:00:23,239

picked up on this notion of Eurasia

2538

02:00:28,560 --> 02:00:24,590

again it's like you're right it's not a

2539

02:00:31,359 --> 02:00:28,570

new country we're a new civilization a

2540

02:00:33,640 --> 02:00:31,369

new rising civilization and the 21st

2541

02:00:35,020 --> 02:00:33,650

century is our century Gary I need to

2542

02:00:38,469 --> 02:00:35,030

take a break right here we're gonna do

2543

02:00:40,479 --> 02:00:38,479

that and I didn't bring up the decline

2544

02:00:42,910 --> 02:00:40,489

of the Western civilization and I love

2545

02:00:48,910 --> 02:00:42,920

peace fear you know were you in the

2546

02:00:51,069 --> 02:00:48,920

first movie New York you know so we won

2547

02:00:53,290 --> 02:00:51,079

in the UK stuff we're in this film

2548

02:00:55,450 --> 02:00:53,300

called blank generation where it's a

2549

02:00:57,729 --> 02:00:55,460

great you know document at the time but

2550

02:00:58,989 --> 02:00:57,739

it's the soundtrack is not the same as

2551

02:01:01,359 --> 02:00:58,999

what the people are playing on the

2552

02:01:04,910 --> 02:01:01,369

screen hey let's take our break right

2553

02:01:10,740 --> 02:01:08,189

this is kera digital broadcasting

2554

02:01:13,680 --> 02:01:10,750

station Salt Lake City Utah

2555

02:01:15,689 --> 02:01:13,690

Van Buren Arkansas why is it we're not

2556

02:01:16,770 --> 02:01:15,699

very good with our health regiment until

2557

02:01:18,630 --> 02:01:16,780

it's too late

2558

02:01:20,459 --> 02:01:18,640

we don't put oil in the car until the

2559

02:01:23,250 --> 02:01:20,469

engine blows up when the body's out of

2560

02:01:24,419 --> 02:01:23,260

balance your health is not so good give

2561

02:01:27,260 --> 02:01:24,429

your body some love

2562

02:01:29,970 --> 02:01:27,270

log on to get the t.com that's get the

2563

02:01:32,189 --> 02:01:29,980

t.com try our life change tea which

2564

02:01:34,740 --> 02:01:32,199

cleanses you from harmful intruders a

2565

02:01:36,000 --> 02:01:34,750

clean colon is one of the ways to bring

2566

02:01:38,070 --> 02:01:36,010

the body and balance

2567

02:01:40,260 --> 02:01:38,080

we also carry organic supplements to

2568

02:01:42,689 --> 02:01:40,270

help you get where you need to go

2569

02:01:46,080 --> 02:01:42,699

so do your body a favor log on to get

2570

02:01:48,540 --> 02:01:46,090

the tea calm that's get the TTE a.com

2571

02:01:51,330 --> 02:01:48,550

you can even visit our sales page to

2572

02:01:53,729 --> 02:01:51,340

save some dough does anybody call money

2573

02:01:55,680 --> 02:01:53,739

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2574

02:01:58,590 --> 02:01:55,690

for short helpful health tips go to

2575

02:02:03,870 --> 02:01:58,600

youtube and punch in health matters now

2576

02:02:07,200 --> 02:02:03,880

that's health matters now so log on to

2577

02:02:09,660 --> 02:02:07,210

get the t-dot-com shop get balanced then

2578

02:02:12,030 --> 02:02:09,670

learn some cool tips at health matters

2579

02:02:16,919 --> 02:02:12,040

now you'll be glad you did that's get

2580

02:02:22,350 --> 02:02:16,929

the t.com your current news and trending

2581

02:02:24,840 --> 02:02:22,360

topics radio.com this is Jimmy Church of

2582

02:02:27,959 --> 02:02:24,850

fade to black and I only drink

2583

02:02:30,479 --> 02:02:27,969

fade to black blend coffee from River

2584

02:02:33,330 --> 02:02:30,489

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2585

02:02:37,560 --> 02:02:33,340

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2586

02:02:40,530 --> 02:02:37,570

code f2b blend so are you tired of being

2587

02:02:42,570 --> 02:02:40,540

tired well then it's time to get the tea

2588

02:02:45,149 --> 02:02:42,580

hey it's Leeza here to tell you about

2589

02:02:46,950 --> 02:02:45,159

this all-natural all organic tea I've

2590

02:02:48,300 --> 02:02:46,960

been drinking that has had great results

2591

02:02:51,240 --> 02:02:48,310

for over 20 years

2592

02:02:53,070 --> 02:02:51,250

it's called life changed tea and it's

2593

02:02:55,649 --> 02:02:53,080

specially formulated to help detoxify

2594

02:02:58,380 --> 02:02:55,659

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2595

02:02:59,760 --> 02:02:58,390

blood all at once the colon is one of

2596

02:03:02,520 --> 02:02:59,770

the most ignored organs in the human

2597

02:03:04,350 --> 02:03:02,530

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2598

02:03:06,360 --> 02:03:04,360

from the body the less time that way

2599

02:03:08,310 --> 02:03:06,370

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2600

02:03:10,229 --> 02:03:08,320

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2601
02:03:12,450 --> 02:03:10,239
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2602
02:03:15,149 --> 02:03:12,460
intruders from our entire digestive

2603
02:03:16,540 --> 02:03:15,159
system and get this weight loss can be a

2604
02:03:18,610 --> 02:03:16,550
side effect

2605
02:03:20,590 --> 02:03:18,620
with continued use of the tea you can

2606
02:03:23,170 --> 02:03:20,600
experience clearer healthier younger

2607
02:03:25,000 --> 02:03:23,180
looking skin increased energy and a

2608
02:03:26,320 --> 02:03:25,010
happier outlook on life so if you're

2609
02:03:29,080 --> 02:03:26,330
tired of being tired

2610
02:03:29,890 --> 02:03:29,090
get the life changed tea at get the tea

2611
02:03:34,500 --> 02:03:29,900
calm

2612
02:03:36,670 --> 02:03:34,510
you'll be glad you did

2613
02:03:38,380 --> 02:03:36,680

did you know that when you're on the

2614

02:03:40,870 --> 02:03:38,390

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2615

02:03:42,790 --> 02:03:40,880

available you can still listen to every

2616

02:03:45,580 --> 02:03:42,800

minute of fade to black by just calling

2617

02:03:48,610 --> 02:03:45,590

six oh five five six two four four eight

2618

02:03:51,100 --> 02:03:48,620

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2619

02:03:53,710 --> 02:03:51,110

it saves your data plan and no extra

2620

02:03:56,500 --> 02:03:53,720

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2621

02:03:58,660 --> 02:03:56,510

call six oh five five six two four four

2622

02:04:01,690 --> 02:03:58,670

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2623

02:04:20,890 --> 02:04:01,700

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2624

02:04:24,310 --> 02:04:20,900

Gobekli Tepe I'm serious I couldn't stay

2625

02:04:31,400 --> 02:04:24,320

stable without Pole mr. Brooks why fade

2626

02:04:35,400 --> 02:04:33,480

this is fade to black

2627

02:04:39,090 --> 02:04:35,410

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2628

02:04:53,810 --> 02:04:39,100

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2629

02:04:58,690 --> 02:04:56,120

welcome back fade to black our guest

2630

02:05:01,490 --> 02:04:58,700

tonight Gary Lachman live from the UK

2631

02:05:03,860 --> 02:05:01,500

discuss his new book it is called the

2632

02:05:06,230 --> 02:05:03,870

return of holy Russia apocalyptic

2633

02:05:08,720 --> 02:05:06,240

history mystical awakening and the

2634

02:05:12,920 --> 02:05:08,730

struggle for the soul of the world and

2635

02:05:17,510 --> 02:05:12,930

now this has been a great discussion and

2636

02:05:23,060 --> 02:05:17,520

it leads us now to today Gary and I

2637

02:05:26,960 --> 02:05:23,070

would say that Putin is very aware of

2638

02:05:30,590 --> 02:05:26,970

his image and that as a country Russia

2639

02:05:32,810 --> 02:05:30,600

and those that support him all the way

2640

02:05:36,290 --> 02:05:32,820

over here to the United States I'd say

2641

02:05:38,930 --> 02:05:36,300

his image is pretty good well he just

2642

02:05:42,260 --> 02:05:38,940

you know he just put himself in the

2643

02:05:44,390 --> 02:05:42,270

driver's seat for another six years so

2644

02:05:46,670 --> 02:05:44,400

yeah I mean apparently the people I mean

2645

02:05:48,350 --> 02:05:46,680

what I understand I mean I'm not I don't

2646

02:05:51,530 --> 02:05:48,360

have too much contact with too many

2647

02:05:53,090 --> 02:05:51,540

Russians but some that I have been in

2648

02:05:54,920 --> 02:05:53,100

touch with and talked to they say yes

2649

02:05:56,600 --> 02:05:54,930

you know we don't have you know maybe

2650

02:05:59,270 --> 02:05:56,610

the same kind of civil liberties in the

2651
02:06:00,290 --> 02:05:59,280
same way and blah blah blah but we've

2652
02:06:03,500 --> 02:06:00,300
never had it so good

2653
02:06:05,300 --> 02:06:03,510
you know we've it's the standard of

2654
02:06:07,880 --> 02:06:05,310
living is much better here than it's

2655
02:06:09,860 --> 02:06:07,890
ever been and actually you know we like

2656
02:06:12,530 --> 02:06:09,870
Putin and I think the other thing too is

2657
02:06:14,330 --> 02:06:12,540
that after you know again if you the

2658
02:06:16,190 --> 02:06:14,340
country just collapsed you know the

2659
02:06:19,970 --> 02:06:16,200
country collapsed it was on its knees in

2660
02:06:22,190 --> 02:06:19,980
the late 90s and what usually happens

2661
02:06:24,980 --> 02:06:22,200
something like that happens a strongman

2662
02:06:27,680 --> 02:06:24,990
appears you know to bring order back and

2663
02:06:30,020 --> 02:06:27,690

you know whatever you may think of his

2664

02:06:31,700 --> 02:06:30,030

tactics or his motives and all that he

2665

02:06:33,320 --> 02:06:31,710

certainly seems to have done that of

2666

02:06:37,010 --> 02:06:33,330

course at the same time there's a lot of

2667

02:06:40,280 --> 02:06:37,020

opposition to him and there's a lot of

2668

02:06:44,240 --> 02:06:40,290

people who want the want the Western you

2669

02:06:46,820 --> 02:06:44,250

know way of life they it's this idea

2670

02:06:50,990 --> 02:06:46,830

that it didn't really get a chance you

2671

02:06:52,610 --> 02:06:51,000

know the the sort of oligarchs and you

2672

02:06:55,700 --> 02:06:52,620

know the political gangsters moved in

2673

02:06:57,950 --> 02:06:55,710

too quickly and and took over so the you

2674

02:07:00,170 --> 02:06:57,960

know the Western democratic free-market

2675

02:07:01,610 --> 02:07:00,180

approach didn't have time to take root

2676

02:07:03,710 --> 02:07:01,620

so I mean there's always been an

2677

02:07:07,380 --> 02:07:03,720

opposition in Russia there's oh there's

2678

02:07:09,450 --> 02:07:07,390

there's been a strain of a westernized

2679

02:07:12,600 --> 02:07:09,460

let's say over more Western a more

2680

02:07:17,040 --> 02:07:12,610

liberal kind of approach even back in in

2681

02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:17,050

its ancient history Moscow you know came

2682

02:07:23,580 --> 02:07:20,800

to prominence but an earlier city town

2683

02:07:25,800 --> 02:07:23,590

Novgorod had a history of being more

2684

02:07:30,630 --> 02:07:25,810

liberal you know western-style

2685

02:07:32,490 --> 02:07:30,640

democratic kind of country and it it

2686

02:07:35,760 --> 02:07:32,500

came to a certain prominence during the

2687

02:07:39,780 --> 02:07:35,770

reign of Ivan the Terrible and he

2688

02:07:42,090 --> 02:07:39,790

actually decimated it laughing I

2689

02:07:46,380 --> 02:07:42,100

shouldn't but now he literally destroyed

2690

02:07:48,360 --> 02:07:46,390

the city and he he hauled it in and the

2691

02:07:49,620 --> 02:07:48,370

story is that he you know just basically

2692

02:07:51,720 --> 02:07:49,630

slaughtered something like forty

2693

02:07:55,020 --> 02:07:51,730

thousand people there because of some

2694

02:07:57,150 --> 02:07:55,030

slight so I just bring it in that yeah

2695

02:07:59,790 --> 02:07:57,160

Putin's got a good he's got a good image

2696

02:08:02,940 --> 02:07:59,800

he's got a good rep he knows how to do

2697

02:08:07,160 --> 02:08:02,950

his PR in this earlier book Dark Star

2698

02:08:11,460 --> 02:08:07,170

rising I have a chapter about Putin's

2699

02:08:16,100 --> 02:08:11,470

earlier sort of reign in the 2000s and

2700

02:08:20,040 --> 02:08:16,110

into sort of the mid 2000 teens when his

2701

02:08:22,350 --> 02:08:20,050

spin-doctor his PR man guy named lettuce

2702

02:08:24,270 --> 02:08:22,360

lobster Cove he was in control of this

2703

02:08:26,330 --> 02:08:24,280

kind of virtual reality Russia because

2704

02:08:31,050 --> 02:08:26,340

he had complete control over the media

2705

02:08:33,570 --> 02:08:31,060

and so news and television programs and

2706

02:08:37,040 --> 02:08:33,580

magazines and all that became this kind

2707

02:08:39,600 --> 02:08:37,050

of virtual reality that Surkov was

2708

02:08:41,940 --> 02:08:39,610

inventing to keep the Russian populace

2709

02:08:45,000 --> 02:08:41,950

occupied and happy was the kind of

2710

02:08:51,300 --> 02:08:45,010

technological burden surfaces and he

2711

02:08:55,770 --> 02:08:51,310

swims topless with Tigers he's got my

2712

02:08:59,610 --> 02:08:55,780

vote and there's as we continue this

2713

02:09:02,820 --> 02:08:59,620

where we are today I want to go back

2714

02:09:05,460 --> 02:09:02,830

just a little bit because it involves

2715

02:09:09,180 --> 02:09:05,470

today and that is things like the

2716

02:09:12,000 --> 02:09:09,190

Illuminati and the Freemasons and and

2717

02:09:15,420 --> 02:09:12,010

and what was happening back then does

2718

02:09:17,670 --> 02:09:15,430

that continue through today as well well

2719

02:09:20,520 --> 02:09:17,680

it could very well I'm not that

2720

02:09:21,060 --> 02:09:20,530

well-versed in contemporary Freemasonry

2721

02:09:25,560 --> 02:09:21,070

in Russia

2722

02:09:28,490 --> 02:09:25,570

certainly in the past in in the late

2723

02:09:31,399 --> 02:09:28,500

18th in the early 19th century

2724

02:09:35,220 --> 02:09:31,409

Freemasonry was very very important in

2725

02:09:41,330 --> 02:09:35,230

Russian society and this is at a time

2726

02:09:46,530 --> 02:09:41,340

when the church seemed to have lost its

2727

02:09:50,819 --> 02:09:46,540

kind of spiritual seriousness it seemed

2728

02:09:53,310 --> 02:09:50,829

to have lost the kind of what do you

2729

02:09:57,350 --> 02:09:53,320

want to call it kind of gravitas that

2730

02:09:59,310 --> 02:09:57,360

that had had for such a long time and

2731

02:10:01,560 --> 02:09:59,320

people that was spiritually minded

2732

02:10:03,479 --> 02:10:01,570

seriously minded they could no longer

2733

02:10:05,339 --> 02:10:03,489

find a kind of home in the church and

2734

02:10:08,810 --> 02:10:05,349

then they were also very much against

2735

02:10:13,859 --> 02:10:11,370

kind of customs and culture that was in

2736

02:10:14,459 --> 02:10:13,869

in in the Russian Court so Catherine the

2737

02:10:17,220 --> 02:10:14,469

Great

2738

02:10:20,609 --> 02:10:17,230

Freemasonry rose in Russia around her

2739

02:10:24,120 --> 02:10:20,619

time and she initially was interested in

2740

02:10:26,189 --> 02:10:24,130

it but then she became she was a reader

2741

02:10:28,770 --> 02:10:26,199

of Voltaire and the French fill

2742

02:10:31,050 --> 02:10:28,780

ourselves who were you know atheist very

2743

02:10:32,760 --> 02:10:31,060

anti religion and he mystical of that

2744

02:10:35,069 --> 02:10:32,770

sort and then she turned against it and

2745

02:10:39,270 --> 02:10:35,079

she turned against it many ways because

2746

02:10:41,970 --> 02:10:39,280

of the Masonic offshoot you mentioned

2747

02:10:43,770 --> 02:10:41,980

the Illuminati and I I know you know the

2748

02:10:45,149 --> 02:10:43,780

loominatee today you know God if you if

2749

02:10:46,410 --> 02:10:45,159

you read stuff that you see online

2750

02:10:48,510 --> 02:10:46,420

I'm practically every buddies in the

2751
02:10:52,740 --> 02:10:48,520
Illuminati mean I hi I may very well be

2752
02:10:56,540 --> 02:10:52,750
and I I think you are but the actual

2753
02:11:01,589 --> 02:10:56,550
historical Illuminati is in the 1780s

2754
02:11:03,839 --> 02:11:01,599
it was Adam Weiss helped who was a

2755
02:11:06,890 --> 02:11:03,849
radical political thinker in Bavaria

2756
02:11:10,859 --> 02:11:06,900
which is you know southern Germany and

2757
02:11:12,780 --> 02:11:10,869
he the funny thing about the historical

2758
02:11:16,439 --> 02:11:12,790
Illuminati is that they really weren't

2759
02:11:21,089 --> 02:11:16,449
mystical at all they were really a

2760
02:11:23,339 --> 02:11:21,099
radical you know anti anti monarchy you

2761
02:11:28,470 --> 02:11:23,349
know movement that had infiltrated the

2762
02:11:31,319 --> 02:11:28,480
larger Masonic organizations and I

2763
02:11:33,149 --> 02:11:31,329

stopped if there was kind of a wolf in

2764

02:11:35,890 --> 02:11:33,159

sheep's clothing because he you know

2765

02:11:39,280 --> 02:11:35,900

created this

2766

02:11:41,110 --> 02:11:39,290

kind of persona of the Illuminati is

2767

02:11:46,210 --> 02:11:41,120

being a higher more mystical kind of

2768

02:11:48,280 --> 02:11:46,220

esoteric branch or level or Freemasonry

2769

02:11:50,860 --> 02:11:48,290

but actually had this plan to sort of

2770

02:11:53,650 --> 02:11:50,870

undermine you know the monarchy and all

2771

02:11:56,350 --> 02:11:53,660

of that and you know sort of create a

2772

02:11:58,240 --> 02:11:56,360

kind of liberal progressive society in

2773

02:12:00,970 --> 02:11:58,250

Europe and when that word got out about

2774

02:12:03,900 --> 02:12:00,980

this the Bavarian government you know

2775

02:12:05,710 --> 02:12:03,910

cracked down on the Illuminati and then

2776

02:12:07,900 --> 02:12:05,720

governments throughout Europe did the

2777

02:12:09,760 --> 02:12:07,910

same with Masonic groups and so is that

2778

02:12:11,620 --> 02:12:09,770

that sort of happened happened in Russia

2779

02:12:13,360 --> 02:12:11,630

but there was a great I mean his

2780

02:12:16,890 --> 02:12:13,370

wonderful stories the mantle of ASCII

2781

02:12:19,180 --> 02:12:16,900

tells about her great-grandfather and

2782

02:12:21,640 --> 02:12:19,190

she says that when she was a young girl

2783

02:12:24,880 --> 02:12:21,650

or a teenager she discovered his occult

2784

02:12:27,730 --> 02:12:24,890

library and this is when she first sort

2785

02:12:29,260 --> 02:12:27,740

of started on her wrote her own road in

2786

02:12:31,390 --> 02:12:29,270

search of the unknown and the miraculous

2787

02:12:34,210 --> 02:12:31,400

but she talks about coming for some

2788

02:12:36,460 --> 02:12:34,220

document that her great-grandfather who

2789

02:12:39,940 --> 02:12:36,470

was part of this sort of Rosicrucian

2790

02:12:41,470 --> 02:12:39,950

Masonic strain that was very popular and

2791

02:12:42,490 --> 02:12:41,480

influential in Russia at the time and

2792

02:12:45,040 --> 02:12:42,500

they had this whole plan for the

2793

02:12:48,250 --> 02:12:45,050

reconstruction of Europe so I mean yeah

2794

02:12:51,280 --> 02:12:48,260

there certainly was some sense that you

2795

02:12:53,170 --> 02:12:51,290

know the Masons at this time if not just

2796

02:12:55,240 --> 02:12:53,180

the Illuminati but sort of Freemasonry

2797

02:12:57,070 --> 02:12:55,250

itself had this this sense of some kind

2798

02:12:58,870 --> 02:12:57,080

of political reconstruction and I

2799

02:13:00,490 --> 02:12:58,880

mentioned the Rosicrucians and if you

2800

02:13:02,850 --> 02:13:00,500

know about the Rosicrucian this was this

2801

02:13:07,120 --> 02:13:02,860

secret society that started up in the

2802

02:13:10,060 --> 02:13:07,130

early 1600s in Germany and they too had

2803

02:13:12,520 --> 02:13:10,070

this notion of this grand reconstruction

2804

02:13:17,140 --> 02:13:12,530

of Europe they were a friend of mine

2805

02:13:20,170 --> 02:13:17,150

calls them the esoteric wing of the

2806

02:13:22,090 --> 02:13:20,180

Protestant revolution because we're

2807

02:13:24,400 --> 02:13:22,100

secretions combine sort of hermetic

2808

02:13:26,410 --> 02:13:24,410

science with the rising you know what we

2809

02:13:27,580 --> 02:13:26,420

know is science they didn't see them as

2810

02:13:29,350 --> 02:13:27,590

antithetical they saw them as

2811

02:13:30,880 --> 02:13:29,360

complementary and they wanted to sort of

2812

02:13:32,650 --> 02:13:30,890

bring the two together much as we were

2813

02:13:35,770 --> 02:13:32,660

talking about you know different ways

2814

02:13:37,150 --> 02:13:35,780

earlier earlier and what they wanted to

2815

02:13:39,430 --> 02:13:37,160

do that politically and socially was

2816

02:13:43,570 --> 02:13:39,440

sort of throw up the hasp ergs you know

2817

02:13:45,940 --> 02:13:43,580

control of the Habsburg dynasty was you

2818

02:13:48,430 --> 02:13:45,950

know this very conservative austere

2819

02:13:51,729 --> 02:13:48,440

Roman Catholic and they were

2820

02:13:54,880 --> 02:13:51,739

you know holding society down then and

2821

02:13:57,370 --> 02:13:54,890

the Rosicrucians wanted to overthrow

2822

02:14:01,209 --> 02:13:57,380

that and one of the things they promoted

2823

02:14:02,680 --> 02:14:01,219

was universal education and something

2824

02:14:05,200 --> 02:14:02,690

that many people in the West don't know

2825

02:14:08,070 --> 02:14:05,210

one of the people that's associated with

2826

02:14:12,150 --> 02:14:08,080

the Rosicrucian was a felony on Comenius

2827

02:14:15,040 --> 02:14:12,160

who's FISA he's a well-known figure in

2828

02:14:17,050 --> 02:14:15,050

sort of Eastern Europe in the Czech

2829

02:14:18,610 --> 02:14:17,060

Republic in and places like that

2830

02:14:22,590 --> 02:14:18,620

and he's known as the father of modern

2831

02:14:25,330 --> 02:14:22,600

education because he worked to promote

2832

02:14:27,100 --> 02:14:25,340

kind of universal education but what we

2833

02:14:29,200 --> 02:14:27,110

take for granted today you know this was

2834

02:14:30,490 --> 02:14:29,210

something that the first Christian idea

2835

02:14:33,450 --> 02:14:30,500

was that knowledge should be should be

2836

02:14:36,310 --> 02:14:33,460

shared it should you know spread out and

2837

02:14:37,900 --> 02:14:36,320

instead of each you know instead of it

2838

02:14:40,570 --> 02:14:37,910

being something that's hoarded and and

2839

02:14:41,860 --> 02:14:40,580

again controlled by one sort of segment

2840

02:14:44,650 --> 02:14:41,870

of society is something that should be

2841

02:14:47,950 --> 02:14:44,660

shared by all I've never met a

2842

02:14:51,070 --> 02:14:47,960

Rosicrucian well nobody did apparently

2843

02:14:53,820 --> 02:14:51,080

here's the thing yeah this is the story

2844

02:14:57,459 --> 02:14:53,830

they the famously they nailed these

2845

02:15:00,850 --> 02:14:57,469

manifestos put them up in this town

2846

02:15:02,560 --> 02:15:00,860

castle in Germany announcing the arrival

2847

02:15:05,020 --> 02:15:02,570

of the Rosicrucians and then asking

2848

02:15:07,720 --> 02:15:05,030

people to join them and then when people

2849

02:15:09,100 --> 02:15:07,730

tried to join them they couldn't find

2850

02:15:13,390 --> 02:15:09,110

them in they couldn't find them I've

2851
02:15:14,860 --> 02:15:13,400
never met one the funny thing is is that

2852
02:15:16,689 --> 02:15:14,870
the people who wanted to join the

2853
02:15:18,220 --> 02:15:16,699
Rosicrucians became the Rosicrucians

2854
02:15:19,990 --> 02:15:18,230
themselves so it was kind of

2855
02:15:23,080 --> 02:15:20,000
self-fulfilling prophecy so it's sort of

2856
02:15:25,300 --> 02:15:23,090
a secret society conspiracy that didn't

2857
02:15:26,770 --> 02:15:25,310
exist until the people who read about it

2858
02:15:29,830 --> 02:15:26,780
made it made it happen

2859
02:15:32,950 --> 02:15:29,840
now with the fall of the Soviet Union in

2860
02:15:36,939 --> 02:15:32,960
in 1991 one of the first things that

2861
02:15:39,280 --> 02:15:36,949
happened were all of those churches were

2862
02:15:42,820 --> 02:15:39,290
unsheltered right now you could go to

2863
02:15:45,010 --> 02:15:42,830

church on Saturday and Sunday absolutely

2864

02:15:49,510 --> 02:15:45,020

and church has become very very popular

2865

02:15:52,240 --> 02:15:49,520

again and many places that were

2866

02:15:55,720 --> 02:15:52,250

associated with the collapse of the

2867

02:15:57,760 --> 02:15:55,730

Romanovs have become kind of pilgrimage

2868

02:16:00,009 --> 02:15:57,770

sites now I mean so the place where they

2869

02:16:02,979 --> 02:16:00,019

were assassinated

2870

02:16:04,179 --> 02:16:02,989

in a Camry Nidal if I'm pronouncing it

2871

02:16:06,839 --> 02:16:04,189

correctly

2872

02:16:09,009 --> 02:16:06,849

we're Nicolas in Alexandria and and

2873

02:16:10,839 --> 02:16:09,019

anastacio although there's a story that

2874

02:16:12,669 --> 02:16:10,849

she escaped where they were they were

2875

02:16:14,799 --> 02:16:12,679

killed they were murdered this has

2876
02:16:17,049 --> 02:16:14,809
become a kind of site of holy pilgrimage

2877
02:16:18,819 --> 02:16:17,059
now I don't know if you saw the

2878
02:16:22,479 --> 02:16:18,829
documentary series that came out last

2879
02:16:27,579 --> 02:16:22,489
year on it but it was really well done

2880
02:16:28,989 --> 02:16:27,589
and that that last day of the family and

2881
02:16:33,839 --> 02:16:28,999
the way that that you know because they

2882
02:16:37,299 --> 02:16:33,849
were imprisoned up until that point but

2883
02:16:40,660 --> 02:16:37,309
that that is something that a culture a

2884
02:16:43,990 --> 02:16:40,670
society cannot be proud of and it

2885
02:16:47,320 --> 02:16:44,000
certainly has a different feeling today

2886
02:16:51,939 --> 02:16:47,330
for for Russia and all of you know for

2887
02:16:55,149 --> 02:16:51,949
Russians then you know how hard is it

2888
02:16:57,309 --> 02:16:55,159

for them to talk about and it admit to

2889

02:17:00,820 --> 02:16:57,319

being a part of it's it's just it was a

2890

02:17:03,429 --> 02:17:00,830

tragic tragic event well I mean and it's

2891

02:17:10,439 --> 02:17:03,439

very different if you you know with the

2892

02:17:15,820 --> 02:17:14,019

Louie and Marie you don't I mean yeah

2893

02:17:17,740 --> 02:17:15,830

there's been a strain and French culture

2894

02:17:18,879 --> 02:17:17,750

sort of bring back the monarchy and all

2895

02:17:22,629 --> 02:17:18,889

that kind of thing but they are very

2896

02:17:25,750 --> 02:17:22,639

much you know the weird fringe on the

2897

02:17:27,609 --> 02:17:25,760

margins and but you don't have this

2898

02:17:29,649 --> 02:17:27,619

sense as you say this kind of tragedy or

2899

02:17:31,149 --> 02:17:29,659

the sense of somehow how can we absorb

2900

02:17:32,950 --> 02:17:31,159

this it's like the French kind of still

2901

02:17:34,599 --> 02:17:32,960

celebrate that I mean and that that's

2902

02:17:36,700 --> 02:17:34,609

kind of the cutoff point that's sort of

2903

02:17:37,750 --> 02:17:36,710

at least politically and socially when

2904

02:17:39,879 --> 02:17:37,760

it's supposed to be that's the beginning

2905

02:17:41,500 --> 02:17:39,889

of the modern age you know and and and

2906

02:17:42,969 --> 02:17:41,510

we talked about the Illuminati and

2907

02:17:45,129 --> 02:17:42,979

there's so many stories about how the

2908

02:17:47,859 --> 02:17:45,139

Illuminati were responsible for the the

2909

02:17:50,439 --> 02:17:47,869

French Revolution and this was why one

2910

02:17:53,259 --> 02:17:50,449

of the reasons why Freemasonry post the

2911

02:17:55,629 --> 02:17:53,269

French Revolution had acquired this this

2912

02:17:58,629 --> 02:17:55,639

kind of reputation as being in a

2913

02:18:01,859 --> 02:17:58,639

radically political and all that but now

2914

02:18:05,469 --> 02:18:01,869

in Russia today they're martyrs you know

2915

02:18:08,439 --> 02:18:05,479

many of the figures that at the time of

2916

02:18:10,919 --> 02:18:08,449

the Revolution were murdered and many of

2917

02:18:12,400 --> 02:18:10,929

the people were behind it you know they

2918

02:18:15,490 --> 02:18:12,410

were all

2919

02:18:17,919 --> 02:18:15,500

behind being able to get rid of these

2920

02:18:20,410 --> 02:18:17,929

people it was sort of the sadly the

2921

02:18:23,950 --> 02:18:20,420

general sort of revolt of the have-nots

2922

02:18:26,080 --> 02:18:23,960

against the haves but you know today it

2923

02:18:27,640 --> 02:18:26,090

is a turnaround and so many of the

2924

02:18:29,050 --> 02:18:27,650

people who were murdered in the early

2925

02:18:32,290 --> 02:18:29,060

days of revolution are seen as martyrs

2926

02:18:36,370 --> 02:18:32,300

now now where are we with that like I

2927

02:18:37,750 --> 02:18:36,380

said in in in 1991 with the collapse of

2928

02:18:41,680 --> 02:18:37,760

the Soviet Union

2929

02:18:45,610 --> 02:18:41,690

now religion is back into society what

2930

02:18:50,470 --> 02:18:45,620

about the Silver Age side of things is

2931

02:18:53,919 --> 02:18:50,480

this is this also is this going to

2932

02:18:56,740 --> 02:18:53,929

continue as a duality type of thing is

2933

02:18:58,959 --> 02:18:56,750

that where we are in 2020

2934

02:19:02,830 --> 02:18:58,969

what do you mean in Russia itself yes

2935

02:19:06,010 --> 02:19:02,840

yes well I mean it's all come back I

2936

02:19:09,490 --> 02:19:06,020

mean all of that has been embraced as

2937

02:19:13,000 --> 02:19:09,500

this this remarkable time in Russian

2938

02:19:16,419 --> 02:19:13,010

history in in cultural history that was

2939

02:19:18,610 --> 02:19:16,429

lost and now you know now it's now it's

2940

02:19:20,560 --> 02:19:18,620

come back and now it's available so that

2941

02:19:22,720 --> 02:19:20,570

has been you know for like the last 30

2942

02:19:27,840 --> 02:19:22,730

years now so it's not it's not that new

2943

02:19:30,970 --> 02:19:27,850

but there was a incredible flood of

2944

02:19:33,310 --> 02:19:30,980

banned literature that was back suddenly

2945

02:19:35,110 --> 02:19:33,320

back you know on the market and my

2946

02:19:36,610 --> 02:19:35,120

understanding and in Russia you know

2947

02:19:39,280 --> 02:19:36,620

when they do a print run of a book they

2948

02:19:40,690 --> 02:19:39,290

do lots and lots of copies so apparently

2949

02:19:43,360 --> 02:19:40,700

you know hundreds of thousands of copies

2950

02:19:45,610 --> 02:19:43,370

of things like livanski or Gurdjieff who

2951

02:19:47,800 --> 02:19:45,620

spent ski or Steinar on a variety of

2952

02:19:49,841 --> 02:19:47,810

other and then there's new developments

2953

02:19:52,180 --> 02:19:49,851

there - I mean this bit as I said

2954

02:19:55,180 --> 02:19:52,190

there's a resurgence of Russian paganism

2955

02:19:58,480 --> 02:19:55,190

there's a kind of Russian pagan Church

2956

02:19:59,980 --> 02:19:58,490

that's come back to prominence and it's

2957

02:20:02,860 --> 02:19:59,990

also happening in Poland and then

2958

02:20:04,600 --> 02:20:02,870

there's something called Anastasia

2959

02:20:06,430 --> 02:20:04,610

Nastasia ISM I don't know if you're

2960

02:20:08,500 --> 02:20:06,440

familiar with this no tell me about that

2961

02:20:11,320 --> 02:20:08,510

this is it this is a new movement this

2962

02:20:14,290 --> 02:20:11,330

was this is something happened there was

2963

02:20:18,100 --> 02:20:14,300

a writer who talks about meeting this

2964

02:20:19,690 --> 02:20:18,110

woman in Siberia or a part of Siberia

2965

02:20:21,940 --> 02:20:19,700

and there are these sort of singing I

2966

02:20:24,080 --> 02:20:21,950

think they're Cedars these singing trees

2967

02:20:26,630 --> 02:20:24,090

these singing Cedars

2968

02:20:29,450 --> 02:20:26,640

and he it's it's kind of like Don Juan

2969

02:20:32,630 --> 02:20:29,460

and and Carlos fascinated in Don Juan

2970

02:20:35,150 --> 02:20:32,640

sort of thing where he meets this woman

2971

02:20:37,639 --> 02:20:35,160

and she teaches him about you know

2972

02:20:41,000 --> 02:20:37,649

getting back to nature and back to the

2973

02:20:42,800 --> 02:20:41,010

earth and spirituality and all this and

2974

02:20:44,240 --> 02:20:42,810

then she she gives him the task of

2975

02:20:45,860 --> 02:20:44,250

writing a book about this and then he

2976

02:20:47,960 --> 02:20:45,870

writes this book and it becomes a

2977

02:20:50,590 --> 02:20:47,970

worldwide phenomenon I mean apparently

2978

02:20:54,520 --> 02:20:50,600

the books are remarkable bestsellers

2979

02:20:57,080 --> 02:20:54,530

just extraordinary bestsellers and it's

2980

02:20:58,820 --> 02:20:57,090

being exported to this apparently in the

2981

02:21:02,320 --> 02:20:58,830

States it's caught on quite a bit and

2982

02:21:05,030 --> 02:21:02,330

I'm saying and holy Russia that you know

2983

02:21:06,800 --> 02:21:05,040

Putin Russia may or may not have

2984

02:21:08,090 --> 02:21:06,810

interfered with the u.s. elections but

2985

02:21:13,070 --> 02:21:08,100

there's certainly very good at exporting

2986

02:21:15,469 --> 02:21:13,080

these these new religions and yeah this

2987

02:21:18,740 --> 02:21:15,479

is something that is a flowering of all

2988

02:21:20,960 --> 02:21:18,750

of all this resurgence in the old

2989

02:21:23,630 --> 02:21:20,970

spiritual ideas from the Silver Age and

2990

02:21:28,310 --> 02:21:23,640

and newer ones that are that are coming

2991

02:21:32,510 --> 02:21:28,320

up there's another spin on this that

2992

02:21:36,740 --> 02:21:32,520

most of the West isn't aware of but last

2993

02:21:42,230 --> 02:21:36,750

month Putin made a move in the Soviet

2994

02:21:45,860 --> 02:21:42,240

Union to remove his term limits okay and

2995

02:21:48,530 --> 02:21:45,870

to shift over from President to Prime

2996

02:21:50,780 --> 02:21:48,540

Minister and the and the power will be

2997

02:21:54,710 --> 02:21:50,790

what well anyway the bottom line is this

2998

02:22:01,870 --> 02:21:54,720

that he is now in a position to be the

2999

02:22:05,090 --> 02:22:01,880

guy until his death right and and and

3000

02:22:07,490 --> 02:22:05,100

embracing the Silver Age and the

3001

02:22:11,150 --> 02:22:07,500

Philosopher's of those ages and

3002

02:22:18,349 --> 02:22:11,160

everything else that will make Russia

3003

02:22:22,849 --> 02:22:18,359

proud this is part of who he is he wants

3004

02:22:24,349 --> 02:22:22,859

to embrace his Ukraine yes another thing

3005

02:22:26,960 --> 02:22:24,359

he wants to embrace his Ukraine and

3006

02:22:31,070 --> 02:22:26,970

Crimea and he has already and again this

3007

02:22:33,650 --> 02:22:31,080

is all the stuff that happened in my was

3008

02:22:36,740 --> 02:22:33,660

at 2013/14 and Ukraine and Crimea a

3009

02:22:39,770 --> 02:22:36,750

great deal of it is

3010

02:22:42,010 --> 02:22:39,780

by this notion of eurasia the great deal

3011

02:22:46,100 --> 02:22:42,020

of his fuel and it's also fueled by

3012

02:22:48,650 --> 02:22:46,110

reclaiming you know the lands that were

3013

02:22:52,160 --> 02:22:48,660

part of Russia and Ukraine in Kiev Kiev

3014

02:22:55,280 --> 02:22:52,170

is the first Russian city really yeah

3015

02:22:59,090 --> 02:22:55,290

that this is like where it all kind of

3016

02:23:00,800 --> 02:22:59,100

starts its I mean that this epic even at

3017

02:23:05,030 --> 02:23:00,810

they call it even ruse and this is like

3018

02:23:08,660 --> 02:23:05,040

the early from about Wow about 1000 you

3019

02:23:11,270 --> 02:23:08,670

know and until the the Mongols take over

3020

02:23:13,790 --> 02:23:11,280

in the 1200s and it's sort of like the

3021

02:23:17,150 --> 02:23:13,800

Russian King Arthur time it's this

3022

02:23:19,790 --> 02:23:17,160

marvelous time of you know heroes and

3023

02:23:21,680 --> 02:23:19,800

battles and and and stories and myths

3024

02:23:23,480 --> 02:23:21,690

and beauty and Kiev is this wonderful

3025

02:23:25,220 --> 02:23:23,490

you know beautiful city and there's a

3026

02:23:27,770 --> 02:23:25,230

kind of nostalgia for that and one of

3027

02:23:29,870 --> 02:23:27,780

the reasons why you know Putin wanted to

3028

02:23:32,090 --> 02:23:29,880

reclaim Ukraine and Crimea was to get

3029

02:23:33,590 --> 02:23:32,100

the heart of Russia to get Kiev and this

3030

02:23:35,540 --> 02:23:33,600

is battle throughout the history of what

3031

02:23:37,880 --> 02:23:35,550

who does Ukraine belong to is the part

3032

02:23:39,590 --> 02:23:37,890

of Russia is its own country is it

3033

02:23:42,440 --> 02:23:39,600

little Russia and all this sort of thing

3034

02:23:46,040 --> 02:23:42,450

and I forget exactly when it was but

3035

02:23:48,530 --> 02:23:46,050

just outside the Kremlin Putin had

3036

02:23:50,390 --> 02:23:48,540

erected this huge - actually - Vladimir

3037

02:23:53,570 --> 02:23:50,400

the first who was the the first you know

3038

02:23:57,530 --> 02:23:53,580

sort of ruler of a kind of whole United

3039

02:23:59,390 --> 02:23:57,540

kind of Russian nature and so there's a

3040

02:24:02,360 --> 02:23:59,400

whole sense that what he wants to do is

3041

02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:02,370

get all this back and it's not sort of

3042

02:24:06,440 --> 02:24:04,560

put the USSR back together but to

3043

02:24:08,300 --> 02:24:06,450

reclaim all this land that had had

3044

02:24:11,920 --> 02:24:08,310

belonged historically - to greater

3045

02:24:15,260 --> 02:24:11,930

Russia to Eurasia what do you think that

3046

02:24:18,080 --> 02:24:15,270

grabbing at the emotions like that in

3047

02:24:20,840 --> 02:24:18,090

such a way do you think that's that's

3048

02:24:24,920 --> 02:24:20,850

real right do you think that's part of

3049

02:24:27,850 --> 02:24:24,930

Vladimir Putin for real or it's there's

3050

02:24:31,100 --> 02:24:27,860

something else that's in play here and

3051

02:24:33,740 --> 02:24:31,110

it's not part of who he is but he wants

3052

02:24:36,410 --> 02:24:33,750

to remain in power well I think he's one

3053

02:24:38,180 --> 02:24:36,420

of these enigmatic people but I see my

3054

02:24:39,470 --> 02:24:38,190

impression again I'm not an expert but I

3055

02:24:42,170 --> 02:24:39,480

certainly think he wants to remain in

3056

02:24:44,590 --> 02:24:42,180

power and you know in a way it's kind of

3057

02:24:48,920 --> 02:24:44,600

like the Mafia you know you're in power

3058

02:24:50,020 --> 02:24:48,930

you you you helped the last guy Yeltsin

3059

02:24:52,270 --> 02:24:50,030

I mean Putin

3060

02:24:55,210 --> 02:24:52,280

protected Yeltsin as it were Yeltsin had

3061

02:24:56,770 --> 02:24:55,220

to go they were looking for a

3062

02:24:59,710 --> 02:24:56,780

replacement someone to take his place

3063

02:25:01,990 --> 02:24:59,720

and the deal was who carry you have to

3064

02:25:03,130 --> 02:25:02,000

protect me when some had a power and and

3065

02:25:05,200 --> 02:25:03,140

sort of Putin is doing the same thing

3066

02:25:07,300 --> 02:25:05,210

and the strange thing about that if you

3067

02:25:09,400 --> 02:25:07,310

know the story is when they were looking

3068

02:25:11,410 --> 02:25:09,410

for you know someone to sort of you know

3069

02:25:13,870 --> 02:25:11,420

become FD else and cuz Yeltsin was the

3070

02:25:16,390 --> 02:25:13,880

first president of this Russian this new

3071

02:25:19,930 --> 02:25:16,400

Russian nation after the collapse of the

3072

02:25:23,440 --> 02:25:19,940

USSR they did a kind of public survey

3073

02:25:25,150 --> 02:25:23,450

and they asked the people you know who

3074

02:25:28,360 --> 02:25:25,160

would you like what would you what were

3075

02:25:31,500 --> 02:25:28,370

the characteristics the you know of a

3076

02:25:35,290 --> 02:25:31,510

leader that you wanted and there was a

3077

02:25:37,860 --> 02:25:35,300

Russian television show in the seventies

3078

02:25:40,420 --> 02:25:37,870

I can't know the exact name of it now

3079

02:25:45,070 --> 02:25:40,430

had some something spring might month

3080

02:25:49,300 --> 02:25:45,080

but it's seven seven seven something of

3081

02:25:54,700 --> 02:25:49,310

seven days of spring yeah and it was the

3082

02:25:58,150 --> 02:25:54,710

story about this Russian agent in

3083

02:26:00,190 --> 02:25:58,160

Germany yeah and apparently Putin fit

3084

02:26:01,810 --> 02:26:00,200

that bill they said this want him

3085

02:26:04,210 --> 02:26:01,820

someone like that he want somebody like

3086

02:26:05,800 --> 02:26:04,220

this and they looked through they had

3087

02:26:08,410 --> 02:26:05,810

and said oh yeah this guy who's sort of

3088

02:26:10,630 --> 02:26:08,420

the the right-hand man of the mayor of

3089

02:26:13,390 --> 02:26:10,640

st. Petersburg he's I think he fits the

3090

02:26:16,780 --> 02:26:13,400

bill and so they you know have you seen

3091

02:26:18,700 --> 02:26:16,790

it have you seen the series I haven't I

3092

02:26:21,640 --> 02:26:18,710

think somebody sent me a clip or two

3093

02:26:23,620 --> 02:26:21,650

from like YouTube or something no you oh

3094

02:26:27,220 --> 02:26:23,630

it's one of the Great's that that is

3095

02:26:33,040 --> 02:26:27,230

that is real cinema no I'm serious I

3096

02:26:36,130 --> 02:26:33,050

mean oh yes oh yeah I've seen it all

3097

02:26:36,520 --> 02:26:36,140

I've seen it all but seven days of

3098

02:26:38,740 --> 02:26:36,530

spring

3099

02:26:41,590 --> 02:26:38,750

I believe that's what it's called yeah I

3100

02:26:44,820 --> 02:26:41,600

think you're right changed my life so I

3101
02:26:46,660 --> 02:26:44,830
mean again a weird thing I mean

3102
02:26:49,330 --> 02:26:46,670
chronologically it's not the same time

3103
02:26:51,310 --> 02:26:49,340
but you have okay in the states you've

3104
02:26:55,210 --> 02:26:51,320
got a president who you know was a

3105
02:26:58,270 --> 02:26:55,220
reality TV star in Russia you have a

3106
02:27:01,610 --> 02:26:58,280
leader who wasn't a reality TV star but

3107
02:27:04,580 --> 02:27:01,620
he fit the bill of this television hero

3108
02:27:06,500 --> 02:27:04,590
and while in power he created or has

3109
02:27:09,950 --> 02:27:06,510
stolen power he created this whole as he

3110
02:27:12,560 --> 02:27:09,960
said this kind of virtual reality world

3111
02:27:13,940 --> 02:27:12,570
for the Russian populace - you know - to

3112
02:27:17,630 --> 02:27:13,950
be the world they lived in because he

3113
02:27:20,091 --> 02:27:17,640

controlled the media I I've got ahead to

3114

02:27:21,770 --> 02:27:20,101

a break and normally I would go to open

3115

02:27:23,210 --> 02:27:21,780

lines after this but I'm enjoying this

3116

02:27:25,100 --> 02:27:23,220

conversation you want to do some

3117

02:27:26,420 --> 02:27:25,110

overtime yeah I could do I could do it

3118

02:27:27,740 --> 02:27:26,430

better my eyes are starting to shut on

3119

02:27:30,310 --> 02:27:27,750

me but I can do it

3120

02:27:33,110 --> 02:27:30,320

you've got a whole day in front of you

3121

02:27:34,910 --> 02:27:33,120

you can relax you can relax in 20

3122

02:27:36,950 --> 02:27:34,920

minutes let's take our break here we're

3123

02:27:38,870 --> 02:27:36,960

gonna go and do some overtime with Gary

3124

02:27:41,360 --> 02:27:38,880

Lachman live from the UK we are

3125

02:27:43,790 --> 02:27:41,370

discussing his new book it's called the

3126

02:27:45,801 --> 02:27:43,800

return of holy Russia apocalyptic

3127

02:27:47,690 --> 02:27:45,811

history mystical awakening and the

3128

02:27:49,011 --> 02:27:47,700

struggle for the soul of the world I'm

3129

02:27:51,890 --> 02:27:49,021

gonna take things in another direction

3130

02:27:53,180 --> 02:27:51,900

when we come back he doesn't know what

3131

02:28:19,230 --> 02:27:53,190

we're gonna do it when we come back

3132

02:28:27,610 --> 02:28:22,450

and you are listen to my boy Jimmy

3133

02:28:30,881 --> 02:28:27,620

Church on Jimmy Church radio calm this

3134

02:28:38,650 --> 02:28:30,891

my popular opinion reading a book will

3135

02:28:40,660 --> 02:28:38,660

not make you smarter this is Jimmy

3136

02:28:43,720 --> 02:28:40,670

Church of fade to black and I take life

3137

02:28:46,960 --> 02:28:43,730

changed he supplements every single day

3138

02:28:52,511 --> 02:28:46,970

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3139

02:28:55,000 --> 02:28:52,521

Jimmy Church radio calm when you take

3140

02:28:57,520 --> 02:28:55,010

the beams from Central America with

3141

02:28:59,680 --> 02:28:57,530

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

3142

02:29:02,830 --> 02:28:59,690

in and then roasted to the dark side of

3143

02:29:06,400 --> 02:29:02,840

fade to black you create the ultimate

3144

02:29:09,610 --> 02:29:06,410

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3145

02:29:12,970 --> 02:29:09,620

black blend from River moon coffee yes

3146

02:29:14,620 --> 02:29:12,980

River moons darkest customized roast was

3147

02:29:18,250 --> 02:29:14,630

created for the love of

3148

02:29:20,770 --> 02:29:18,260

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3149

02:29:24,011 --> 02:29:20,780

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3150

02:29:28,210 --> 02:29:24,021

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3151
02:29:30,070 --> 02:29:28,220
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3152
02:29:33,250 --> 02:29:30,080
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3153
02:29:35,680 --> 02:29:33,260
like the bunker leaning further into the

3154
02:29:38,980 --> 02:29:35,690
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3155
02:29:40,631 --> 02:29:38,990
blend from river moon coffee just click

3156
02:29:43,930 --> 02:29:40,641
on the banner in Jimmy Church radio.com

3157
02:29:49,860 --> 02:29:43,940
and use the promo code F to B blend for

3158
02:29:53,950 --> 02:29:52,390
hello my name is Billy Carson and I'm a

3159
02:29:56,530 --> 02:29:53,960
best-selling author and the founder of

3160
02:29:58,360 --> 02:29:56,540
forbidden knowledge TV together with my

3161
02:30:00,640 --> 02:29:58,370
team we have built a all new conscious

3162
02:30:02,500 --> 02:30:00,650
dreamy TV platform designed with every

3163
02:30:04,120 --> 02:30:02,510

family member in mind if you have ever

3164

02:30:05,500 --> 02:30:04,130

wanted to travel the world and attend

3165

02:30:07,360 --> 02:30:05,510

lectures and workshops from your

3166

02:30:10,300 --> 02:30:07,370

favorite speakers we were able to look

3167

02:30:12,219 --> 02:30:10,310

no further forbidden knowledge dot TV

3168

02:30:13,750 --> 02:30:12,229

there are dozens of workshops and

3169

02:30:16,150 --> 02:30:13,760

lectures from speakers you know and love

3170

02:30:18,070 --> 02:30:16,160

we have also included amazing categories

3171

02:30:19,810 --> 02:30:18,080

to assure that your consciousness is

3172

02:30:22,390 --> 02:30:19,820

entertained and elevating on a daily

3173

02:30:24,750 --> 02:30:22,400

basis amazing interviews ancient history

3174

02:30:27,490 --> 02:30:24,760

essential knowledge wisdom teachings

3175

02:30:29,590 --> 02:30:27,500

documentaries conspiracies mysteries

3176

02:30:32,110 --> 02:30:29,600

health and fitness conscious cooking

3177

02:30:34,210 --> 02:30:32,120

meditations finance yoga and so much

3178

02:30:36,160 --> 02:30:34,220

more to start your free trial on any

3179

02:30:39,190 --> 02:30:36,170

mobile device or computer surf their

3180

02:30:41,530 --> 02:30:39,200

forbidden knowledge TV that's forbidden

3181

02:30:41,920 --> 02:30:41,540

knowledge with the number-four forbidden

3182

02:30:49,300 --> 02:30:41,930

knowledge

3183

02:30:51,940 --> 02:30:49,310

today are you intrigued by paranormal

3184

02:30:55,600 --> 02:30:51,950

talk radio you love the new paranormal

3185

02:30:57,340 --> 02:30:55,610

radio app from torque stream live you'll

3186

02:31:00,490 --> 02:30:57,350

find a great selection of talk shows

3187

02:31:03,190 --> 02:31:00,500

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3188

02:31:05,469 --> 02:31:03,200

and much more download the paranormal

3189

02:31:07,090 --> 02:31:05,479

radio app now and start listening to the

3190

02:31:09,100 --> 02:31:07,100

very best in paranormal talk

3191

02:31:10,900 --> 02:31:09,110

entertainment including the network

3192

02:31:13,810 --> 02:31:10,910

you're listening to right now the

3193

02:31:23,309 --> 02:31:13,820

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3194

02:31:37,599 --> 02:31:27,040

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3195

02:31:53,510 --> 02:31:37,609

born this way k GRA radio.com this is k

3196

02:31:57,360 --> 02:31:55,230

all right welcome back

3197

02:31:59,820 --> 02:31:57,370

fade to black hi I'm Marisa me church on

3198

02:32:02,100 --> 02:31:59,830

the GameChanger network in kg ra the

3199

02:32:06,840 --> 02:32:02,110

planet our guest tonight Gary Lachlan

3200

02:32:10,350 --> 02:32:06,850

and Gary this is where I'm gonna go and

3201

02:32:15,600 --> 02:32:10,360

and and and that now we can relax okay

3202

02:32:17,940 --> 02:32:15,610

now is that and as I announced over time

3203

02:32:21,510 --> 02:32:17,950

I got a tweet that came in from

3204

02:32:25,380 --> 02:32:21,520

Australia and I'm going to read you the

3205

02:32:28,980 --> 02:32:25,390

tweets as a question you ready this is a

3206

02:32:34,800 --> 02:32:28,990

from mark mark says has Gary seen a UFO

3207

02:32:36,750 --> 02:32:34,810

or had a paranormal experience like well

3208

02:32:41,640 --> 02:32:36,760

I've seen lights in the sky I didn't

3209

02:32:43,820 --> 02:32:41,650

know what they were but I'm just now too

3210

02:32:47,190 --> 02:32:43,830

started doing a new book and it's about

3211

02:32:50,460 --> 02:32:47,200

precognitive dreams about dreams of the

3212

02:32:52,820 --> 02:32:50,470

future and I've been recording those in

3213

02:32:56,790 --> 02:32:52,830

my dream journals for the last 40 years

3214

02:32:58,710 --> 02:32:56,800

along with lots of synchronicities you

3215

02:33:00,960 --> 02:32:58,720

know meaningful coincidence and all that

3216

02:33:02,910 --> 02:33:00,970

and yeah that's that's that so that's

3217

02:33:05,460 --> 02:33:02,920

the book I'm working on now now what

3218

02:33:06,290 --> 02:33:05,470

when did you first start this is great

3219

02:33:09,410 --> 02:33:06,300

by the way

3220

02:33:13,460 --> 02:33:09,420

that was that that was an awesome Segway

3221

02:33:20,700 --> 02:33:13,470

is this when did you start to recognize

3222

02:33:25,830 --> 02:33:20,710

synchronicities well well I mean I

3223

02:33:28,020 --> 02:33:25,840

started recording I realized that I had

3224

02:33:30,030 --> 02:33:28,030

dreams of the future put it that way and

3225

02:33:32,070 --> 02:33:30,040

again let me say it's nothing really

3226

02:33:34,310 --> 02:33:32,080

spectacular it isn't you know I haven't

3227

02:33:37,110 --> 02:33:34,320

won any races and I haven't you know

3228

02:33:38,580 --> 02:33:37,120

buried and I need any disasters or

3229

02:33:43,320 --> 02:33:38,590

anything like that it tends to be kind

3230

02:33:45,719 --> 02:33:43,330

of trivial everyday things but in 1980 I

3231

02:33:48,030 --> 02:33:45,729

read a book called an experiment with

3232

02:33:52,170 --> 02:33:48,040

time and this was a book that was

3233

02:33:55,280 --> 02:33:52,180

published in 1927 by a military man an

3234

02:33:57,780 --> 02:33:55,290

aeronautics engineer named JW done and

3235

02:34:01,290 --> 02:33:57,790

he had no interest in the occult

3236

02:34:05,791 --> 02:34:01,300

nothing like that whatsoever but just by

3237

02:34:07,441 --> 02:34:05,801

chance he he had a dream we

3238

02:34:10,501 --> 02:34:07,451

arguing about with someone about the

3239

02:34:14,371 --> 02:34:10,511

time and in the dream he says that it's

3240

02:34:16,111 --> 02:34:14,381

4:30 and the other person he's arguing

3241

02:34:17,551 --> 02:34:16,121

with says no no it's not or something

3242

02:34:19,711 --> 02:34:17,561

like that and in the dream he pulls out

3243

02:34:22,470 --> 02:34:19,721

his pocket watch and he looks and it's

3244

02:34:24,600 --> 02:34:22,480

4:30 and then he wakes up it's 4:30 in

3245

02:34:26,640 --> 02:34:24,610

the morning he wakes up you know and he

3246

02:34:29,041 --> 02:34:26,650

thought that's odd and he was curious

3247

02:34:31,470 --> 02:34:29,051

and he said well let me see what time it

3248

02:34:33,661 --> 02:34:31,480

is and so we went over to get his watch

3249

02:34:36,301 --> 02:34:33,671

and he picked it up and it had stopped

3250

02:34:39,451 --> 02:34:36,311

it had stopped at 4:30 and he said how

3251
02:34:40,921 --> 02:34:39,461
strange and he he round to watch again

3252
02:34:43,321 --> 02:34:40,931
he thought well it must have stopped

3253
02:34:44,821 --> 02:34:43,331
during the day and I just noticed it and

3254
02:34:46,741 --> 02:34:44,831
somehow in the back of my mind it was

3255
02:34:49,501 --> 02:34:46,751
nagging me and that's why I had this

3256
02:34:53,100 --> 02:34:49,511
dream so that he wakes up later on you

3257
02:34:54,751 --> 02:34:53,110
know in the day and um he thinks oh I

3258
02:34:55,981 --> 02:34:54,761
have to get my watch and check it

3259
02:34:57,930 --> 02:34:55,991
against the [h__\h] to see what the right

3260
02:35:00,451 --> 02:34:57,940
time is and he realizes that actually

3261
02:35:03,691 --> 02:35:00,461
his watch is the right time so it had

3262
02:35:05,701 --> 02:35:03,701
stopped at 4:30 he had as it as he

3263
02:35:07,621 --> 02:35:05,711

thought in the dream he woke up at that

3264

02:35:10,251 --> 02:35:07,631

time and it was exactly the right time

3265

02:35:13,171 --> 02:35:10,261

so he thought that's really strange and

3266

02:35:17,161 --> 02:35:13,181

so he thought he'll try and experiment

3267

02:35:19,921 --> 02:35:17,171

so he the next morning he sort of lies

3268

02:35:22,501 --> 02:35:19,931

in bed just as he's waking up and he

3269

02:35:25,441 --> 02:35:22,511

tries to sort of picture his his watch

3270

02:35:27,180 --> 02:35:25,451

in his head you know visualize it and to

3271

02:35:30,091 --> 02:35:27,190

get a clearer picture of Missy what time

3272

02:35:32,491 --> 02:35:30,101

it is and it was 802 or something like

3273

02:35:34,621 --> 02:35:32,501

that and so all right right he gets that

3274

02:35:37,861 --> 02:35:34,631

gets up picks up the watch and lo and

3275

02:35:39,451 --> 02:35:37,871

behold it's 802 now and so yeah so other

3276

02:35:41,970 --> 02:35:39,461

weird things start happening and then he

3277

02:35:47,401 --> 02:35:41,980

has a the big thing is that he has this

3278

02:35:49,411 --> 02:35:47,411

dream in which he's on an island and he

3279

02:35:52,021 --> 02:35:49,421

sees sort of cracks and fissures opening

3280

02:35:53,881 --> 02:35:52,031

up in you know in the ground and steam

3281

02:35:55,771 --> 02:35:53,891

is coming up out of them and he realizes

3282

02:36:00,001 --> 02:35:55,781

there's going to be a volcanic eruption

3283

02:36:02,220 --> 02:36:00,011

and in the dream he suddenly knows that

3284

02:36:05,701 --> 02:36:02,230

you know 40,000 people are going to die

3285

02:36:07,291 --> 02:36:05,711

from this and he's running around in the

3286

02:36:07,921 --> 02:36:07,301

dream trying to get the authorities than

3287

02:36:10,981 --> 02:36:07,931

they were French

3288

02:36:13,021 --> 02:36:10,991

so French authorities to you know to act

3289

02:36:14,551 --> 02:36:13,031

they're to evacuate the island and no

3290

02:36:16,250 --> 02:36:14,561

one's paying attention to him and

3291

02:36:19,550 --> 02:36:16,260

they're just ignoring him and all that

3292

02:36:21,410 --> 02:36:19,560

and he wakes up out of the dream just as

3293

02:36:24,830 --> 02:36:21,420

he's trying to convince some some you

3294

02:36:27,519 --> 02:36:24,840

know French you know specific person

3295

02:36:30,019 --> 02:36:27,529

whatever to get the evacuation going and

3296

02:36:34,519 --> 02:36:30,029

you know so it's it's just a dream but

3297

02:36:38,840 --> 02:36:34,529

then a few days later he hears about the

3298

02:36:41,269 --> 02:36:38,850

famous eruption of Mount Pele on the

3299

02:36:44,809 --> 02:36:41,279

island of Martinique and this is in 1902

3300

02:36:48,710 --> 02:36:44,819

and it's not as well known as Krakatoa

3301

02:36:51,889 --> 02:36:48,720

but it rivaled Krakatoa in its intensity

3302

02:36:54,469 --> 02:36:51,899

and it was the greatest volcanic

3303

02:36:57,950 --> 02:36:54,479

eruption of the 20th century and he

3304

02:37:00,200 --> 02:36:57,960

realized that he rather than actually

3305

02:37:01,969 --> 02:37:00,210

dreaming of the eruption itself he

3306

02:37:05,750 --> 02:37:01,979

dreamed about him reading about it in

3307

02:37:08,059 --> 02:37:05,760

the newspaper so he dreamed what he was

3308

02:37:09,950 --> 02:37:08,069

going to read about in advance and so I

3309

02:37:11,420 --> 02:37:09,960

read this book and what Dunn says is

3310

02:37:13,730 --> 02:37:11,430

like you know look don't take my word

3311

02:37:15,830 --> 02:37:13,740

for this and he developed this whole

3312

02:37:17,719 --> 02:37:15,840

very strange complicated system of a

3313

02:37:19,250 --> 02:37:17,729

kind of serial time and different sorts

3314

02:37:22,550 --> 02:37:19,260

of levels of time in order to account

3315

02:37:24,230 --> 02:37:22,560

for this and you know you don't have to

3316

02:37:25,910 --> 02:37:24,240

accept that to just skip his the

3317

02:37:27,800 --> 02:37:25,920

essential point and he said look just

3318

02:37:29,389 --> 02:37:27,810

write your dreams down then pay

3319

02:37:32,150 --> 02:37:29,399

attention to what happens during the day

3320

02:37:33,889 --> 02:37:32,160

and you will see soon enough that little

3321

02:37:35,840 --> 02:37:33,899

bits and pieces of the future turn up in

3322

02:37:37,880 --> 02:37:35,850

your dreams and that's what I did so

3323

02:37:40,099 --> 02:37:37,890

this is 1980 I'm living New York I'm

3324

02:37:41,870 --> 02:37:40,109

still you know in the rock world I had

3325

02:37:44,300 --> 02:37:41,880

my own band and it was called the know

3326

02:37:46,730 --> 02:37:44,310

and that was a Oh W and that was because

3327

02:37:49,370 --> 02:37:46,740

of my interest in Gnosticism at the time

3328

02:37:50,990 --> 02:37:49,380

and so I start doing what he suggests I

3329

02:37:53,690 --> 02:37:51,000

started writing down my dreams and

3330

02:37:58,400 --> 02:37:53,700

pretty soon after law behold he was

3331

02:38:00,469 --> 02:37:58,410

right and I it's something that I'd

3332

02:38:02,809 --> 02:38:00,479

mentioned in a couple books I wrote an

3333

02:38:04,070 --> 02:38:02,819

article about this Oh some years ago now

3334

02:38:06,320 --> 02:38:04,080

for the quest magazine which is

3335

02:38:11,330 --> 02:38:06,330

published by the Theosophical Society in

3336

02:38:15,260 --> 02:38:11,340

America but Nast last year I gave a talk

3337

02:38:17,000 --> 02:38:15,270

here in London it was during something

3338

02:38:19,519 --> 02:38:17,010

called London month of the Dead so this

3339

02:38:21,139 --> 02:38:19,529

is weird kind of McCobb you know sorts

3340

02:38:23,059 --> 02:38:21,149

of settings for talks and I gave a talk

3341

02:38:25,160 --> 02:38:23,069

in the Brompton cemetery which is if you

3342

02:38:27,469 --> 02:38:25,170

know London it's a very famous cemetery

3343

02:38:30,270 --> 02:38:27,479

and the west side and I gave a talk

3344

02:38:34,001 --> 02:38:30,280

about hypnagogic

3345

02:38:36,671 --> 02:38:34,011

hallucinations which the gokyo

3346

02:38:39,671 --> 02:38:36,681

hypnagogic hallucination so these kind

3347

02:38:42,070 --> 02:38:39,681

of visions or images or symbols and you

3348

02:38:44,831 --> 02:38:42,080

could hear sentences sometimes - that

3349

02:38:47,621 --> 02:38:44,841

happened to us as we drift into sleep so

3350

02:38:49,600 --> 02:38:47,631

hypnagogic state it's it's an in-between

3351
02:38:51,610 --> 02:38:49,610
state in between waking and sleeping so

3352
02:38:53,381 --> 02:38:51,620
it's you're sort of in this liminal kind

3353
02:38:54,671 --> 02:38:53,391
of state and I've written about that in

3354
02:38:56,381 --> 02:38:54,681
quite a few of my books because people

3355
02:38:58,900 --> 02:38:56,391
like young in people like wheel of

3356
02:39:00,551 --> 02:38:58,910
Steiner and people like Swedenborg and

3357
02:39:02,980 --> 02:39:00,561
who's Penske and others they they all

3358
02:39:05,320 --> 02:39:02,990
explored this this liminal

3359
02:39:07,450 --> 02:39:05,330
realm and it's supposed to be the way

3360
02:39:10,421 --> 02:39:07,460
you can you know sort of astral travel

3361
02:39:12,911 --> 02:39:10,431
or of a variety of different paranormal

3362
02:39:14,591 --> 02:39:12,921
phenomena associated with it and I tack

3363
02:39:15,791 --> 02:39:14,601

giving you talk about that the history

3364

02:39:18,100 --> 02:39:15,801

of it in different people who you know

3365

02:39:19,871 --> 02:39:18,110

explored it I tacked on to it

3366

02:39:22,121 --> 02:39:19,881

precognitive dreams and i and i you know

3367

02:39:24,310 --> 02:39:22,131

i mentioned a few of mine and i said

3368

02:39:25,930 --> 02:39:24,320

just the same story I told you I got

3369

02:39:28,030 --> 02:39:25,940

into this by you know reading this book

3370

02:39:30,041 --> 02:39:28,040

and I recorded my dreams and lo and

3371

02:39:33,791 --> 02:39:30,051

behold it happened and so the next day

3372

02:39:35,921 --> 02:39:33,801

after this talk I got a tweet from

3373

02:39:37,421 --> 02:39:35,931

somebody or someone tagged me in the

3374

02:39:38,411 --> 02:39:37,431

tweet who had been to the talk and she

3375

02:39:42,011 --> 02:39:38,421

said oh my god

3376

02:39:44,621 --> 02:39:42,021

you're you're right this is true last

3377

02:39:46,240 --> 02:39:44,631

night I dreamt that I picked up a

3378

02:39:49,091 --> 02:39:46,250

hedgehog which is one of these small

3379

02:39:50,261 --> 02:39:49,101

kind of you know animals that you don't

3380

02:39:53,261 --> 02:39:50,271

see them in the states that much but

3381

02:39:54,820 --> 02:39:53,271

they're very familiar here and it was in

3382

02:39:56,350 --> 02:39:54,830

the it was in the road and I picked it

3383

02:39:58,180 --> 02:39:56,360

up out of the road and they put it onto

3384

02:40:01,631 --> 02:39:58,190

a safe spot you know on the pavement or

3385

02:40:03,581 --> 02:40:01,641

you know somewhere and so I had that

3386

02:40:05,650 --> 02:40:03,591

dream and the first thing in the morning

3387

02:40:07,030 --> 02:40:05,660

when I logged on to Twitter and the

3388

02:40:09,400 --> 02:40:07,040

first thing I saw on my Twitter feed

3389

02:40:12,070 --> 02:40:09,410

this woman told me was a post about how

3390

02:40:14,591 --> 02:40:12,080

to protect the hedgehogs how to save the

3391

02:40:16,780 --> 02:40:14,601

hedgehogs and getting run over basically

3392

02:40:19,121 --> 02:40:16,790

and she said I can't believe it you're

3393

02:40:20,560 --> 02:40:19,131

right and I wrote back and I said well

3394

02:40:24,161 --> 02:40:20,570

this is exactly the thing you know

3395

02:40:26,801 --> 02:40:24,171

oftentimes it's not exactly you know the

3396

02:40:29,621 --> 02:40:26,811

future but it's it's it's subject to

3397

02:40:31,661 --> 02:40:29,631

what I call symbolic distortion so

3398

02:40:33,490 --> 02:40:31,671

there's a slight slight distortion in it

3399

02:40:35,140 --> 02:40:33,500

but I mean it's pretty damn close I mean

3400

02:40:36,581 --> 02:40:35,150

if you you know you dream about picking

3401

02:40:37,900 --> 02:40:36,591

a hedgehog off the road and putting it

3402

02:40:40,001 --> 02:40:37,910

in safety and then the first thing you

3403

02:40:41,680 --> 02:40:40,011

see when you turn on your computer or

3404

02:40:43,540 --> 02:40:41,690

your phone in the morning is a post

3405

02:40:45,880 --> 02:40:43,550

about that so that's pretty close

3406

02:40:47,559 --> 02:40:45,890

and so I just have the problem I'm

3407

02:40:50,559 --> 02:40:47,569

having is is sifting through all the

3408

02:40:52,240 --> 02:40:50,569

ones I have and you know trying to find

3409

02:40:54,280 --> 02:40:52,250

the most interesting ones and then it

3410

02:40:56,469 --> 02:40:54,290

blends into synchronicities and things

3411

02:40:58,660 --> 02:40:56,479

of that sort - I mean a synchronicity is

3412

02:41:00,790 --> 02:40:58,670

meaningful coincidence when something

3413

02:41:02,920 --> 02:41:00,800

happening in your head and something out

3414

02:41:04,750 --> 02:41:02,930

in the outer world you know are related

3415

02:41:06,130 --> 02:41:04,760

but not causally they're related by

3416

02:41:08,770 --> 02:41:06,140

meaning and and you get this weird

3417

02:41:11,349 --> 02:41:08,780

feeling like who knew I was thinking

3418

02:41:14,070 --> 02:41:11,359

about what do you do you see that this

3419

02:41:19,260 --> 02:41:14,080

is the thing what do you do with that

3420

02:41:22,360 --> 02:41:19,270

right is it is it is it telling you

3421

02:41:25,170 --> 02:41:22,370

personally is it telling you that the

3422

02:41:29,530 --> 02:41:25,180

universe is not what you've been taught

3423

02:41:32,200 --> 02:41:29,540

right that's exactly I mean I this is

3424

02:41:35,770 --> 02:41:32,210

the theme and a few of my books were you

3425

02:41:38,020 --> 02:41:35,780

know this impassable barrier between our

3426

02:41:39,940 --> 02:41:38,030

insides or in a world in the outer world

3427

02:41:41,650 --> 02:41:39,950

which we've been taught is the case you

3428

02:41:44,290 --> 02:41:41,660

know there's this external world which

3429

02:41:45,700 --> 02:41:44,300

we all share physical world you know we

3430

02:41:47,740 --> 02:41:45,710

can explore it and go out into the vast

3431

02:41:49,570 --> 02:41:47,750

universe but inside our heads that's

3432

02:41:51,820 --> 02:41:49,580

just subjective and that just stays

3433

02:41:54,490 --> 02:41:51,830

inside your head and what I've learned

3434

02:41:57,490 --> 02:41:54,500

is is that unlike Vegas what happens in

3435

02:41:59,980 --> 02:41:57,500

the mind doesn't stay there it goes out

3436

02:42:01,780 --> 02:41:59,990

into the world and you know see ji-yong

3437

02:42:03,670 --> 02:42:01,790

the psychologist he's the one who

3438

02:42:06,760 --> 02:42:03,680

introduced this notion of synchronicity

3439

02:42:09,070 --> 02:42:06,770

and he wrote a book about it and tried

3440

02:42:10,540 --> 02:42:09,080

to develop you know scientific president

3441

02:42:13,690 --> 02:42:10,550

or a theory to explain it and lots of

3442

02:42:18,160 --> 02:42:13,700

other people and in fact I recently last

3443

02:42:19,719 --> 02:42:18,170

year I was in New York at a place called

3444

02:42:22,120 --> 02:42:19,729

the Omega studios which is in upstate

3445

02:42:25,480 --> 02:42:22,130

New York near Poughkeepsie and I was

3446

02:42:27,820 --> 02:42:25,490

doing a weekend seminar with Dean Radin

3447

02:42:32,230 --> 02:42:27,830

oh yeah he's great you know can you know

3448

02:42:35,830 --> 02:42:32,240

probably the the top scientists working

3449

02:42:38,469 --> 02:42:35,840

on the paranormal these days and he said

3450

02:42:40,480 --> 02:42:38,479

you know there's so much evidence for it

3451

02:42:42,820 --> 02:42:40,490

precognition and a variety of other

3452

02:42:44,559 --> 02:42:42,830

paranormal things but we talked about

3453

02:42:46,719 --> 02:42:44,569

precognition so much evidence for it

3454

02:42:50,440 --> 02:42:46,729

these days statistical evidence that

3455

02:42:53,801 --> 02:42:50,450

it's only this prejudice that you know

3456

02:42:55,761 --> 02:42:53,811

died in wool reductionist

3457

02:42:59,180 --> 02:42:55,771

rationalist materialist sort of

3458

02:43:00,620 --> 02:42:59,190

scientists it's only this prejudice that

3459

02:43:02,900 --> 02:43:00,630

prevents them from recognizing it oh

3460

02:43:04,250 --> 02:43:02,910

they don't want to bend oh they don't

3461

02:43:06,110 --> 02:43:04,260

want that sir because the thing is that

3462

02:43:07,520 --> 02:43:06,120

that's if the statistical evidence was

3463

02:43:08,930 --> 02:43:07,530

about anything else they would say yeah

3464

02:43:11,240 --> 02:43:08,940

of course this must be the case but

3465

02:43:12,440 --> 02:43:11,250

because it's that and there's another

3466

02:43:13,850 --> 02:43:12,450

it's a really interesting book that I

3467

02:43:16,580 --> 02:43:13,860

read I was doing the research a book

3468

02:43:19,700 --> 02:43:16,590

called time loops by a fellow named eric

3469

02:43:21,560 --> 02:43:19,710

worre ago and he it's a huge book and

3470

02:43:23,540 --> 02:43:21,570

he's come up with a very you know he is

3471

02:43:25,671 --> 02:43:23,550

a materialist but he believes in what he

3472

02:43:26,421 --> 02:43:25,681

calls retro causation that somehow the

3473

02:43:30,410 --> 02:43:26,431

future

3474

02:43:32,750 --> 02:43:30,420

somehow impacts on the past now and you

3475

02:43:35,150 --> 02:43:32,760

know makes things happen so it's kind of

3476
02:43:38,211 --> 02:43:35,160
like cause and effect get turned around

3477
02:43:41,030 --> 02:43:38,221
and funnily enough I've been watching a

3478
02:43:42,921 --> 02:43:41,040
series on Netflix called dark which is a

3479
02:43:45,560 --> 02:43:42,931
German series but it's it's it's all

3480
02:43:46,970 --> 02:43:45,570
about something like that yeah I haven't

3481
02:43:49,011 --> 02:43:46,980
I haven't seen that serie there's

3482
02:43:54,020 --> 02:43:49,021
another good one out right now it's

3483
02:43:55,040 --> 02:43:54,030
called devs devs it's on Hulu ok I've

3484
02:43:56,930 --> 02:43:55,050
been trying to find that because a

3485
02:43:59,990 --> 02:43:56,940
friend told me about I can't locate it

3486
02:44:04,610 --> 02:44:00,000
yeah it's it's just it's it's who just

3487
02:44:06,881 --> 02:44:04,620
go to Hulu but well worth everything

3488
02:44:09,890 --> 02:44:06,891

that we're talking about right now is

3489

02:44:12,020 --> 02:44:09,900

and these concepts that we discuss all

3490

02:44:15,290 --> 02:44:12,030

the time I have the I have the best I've

3491

02:44:18,860 --> 02:44:15,300

Dean rate down a few times where we

3492

02:44:21,591 --> 02:44:18,870

discuss these things and I know I know

3493

02:44:23,570 --> 02:44:21,601

that there's a frustration exactly what

3494

02:44:27,560 --> 02:44:23,580

you're talking about where you have the

3495

02:44:35,600 --> 02:44:27,570

science side the physics side the the

3496

02:44:38,330 --> 02:44:35,610

the non spiritual atheist pragmatic its

3497

02:44:40,671 --> 02:44:38,340

numbers it's math side of things that's

3498

02:44:46,070 --> 02:44:40,681

what consciousness is and then you have

3499

02:44:48,440 --> 02:44:46,080

the the spiritual side of and in

3500

02:44:51,680 --> 02:44:48,450

education - as well but the spiritual

3501

02:44:53,060 --> 02:44:51,690

side and they are very rapidly gary

3502

02:44:56,150 --> 02:44:53,070

they're gonna they're gonna hit each

3503

02:44:58,690 --> 02:44:56,160

other head-on here very quickly and

3504

02:45:03,381 --> 02:44:58,700

they're gonna have to agree to cooperate

3505

02:45:05,600 --> 02:45:03,391

at some point and again this is

3506

02:45:07,190 --> 02:45:05,610

something just going back to the russia

3507

02:45:09,410 --> 02:45:07,200

book this is something that

3508

02:45:11,390 --> 02:45:09,420

in the Silver Age was kind of the idea

3509

02:45:12,740 --> 02:45:11,400

that we have to bring these two things

3510

02:45:14,390 --> 02:45:12,750

together that you know they're they're

3511

02:45:17,240 --> 02:45:14,400

two sides of the same world that we

3512

02:45:20,091 --> 02:45:17,250

inhabit and I could just touch on it now

3513

02:45:23,631 --> 02:45:20,101

but I I would say there's neurological

3514

02:45:25,580 --> 02:45:23,641

evidence for that in the whole reality

3515

02:45:27,080 --> 02:45:25,590

of our having two brains I mean there's

3516

02:45:28,341 --> 02:45:27,090

a wonderful book came out about ten

3517

02:45:33,460 --> 02:45:28,351

years ago called the master and his

3518

02:45:36,680 --> 02:45:33,470

emissary by felony McGilchrist who's

3519

02:45:38,540 --> 02:45:36,690

he's he's you know he's he's from

3520

02:45:41,540 --> 02:45:38,550

England but he's neuroscientist but he's

3521

02:45:44,030 --> 02:45:41,550

also a English literary scholar and so

3522

02:45:47,120 --> 02:45:44,040

he is you know one foot in each camp and

3523

02:45:48,921 --> 02:45:47,130

he's rebooted the whole left right brain

3524

02:45:52,580 --> 02:45:48,931

story which kind of got in a sort of

3525

02:45:54,320 --> 02:45:52,590

petered out in the 90s but put it short

3526

02:45:55,580 --> 02:45:54,330

it's not so much that the different

3527

02:45:57,470 --> 02:45:55,590

sides of the brain do different things

3528

02:46:01,341 --> 02:45:57,480

but they do they do the same things but

3529

02:46:03,650 --> 02:46:01,351

they do them very differently this whole

3530

02:46:06,890 --> 02:46:03,660

right brain as a completely different

3531

02:46:08,780 --> 02:46:06,900

way of engaging and presenting the world

3532

02:46:10,820 --> 02:46:08,790

than than the left well do you think

3533

02:46:14,301 --> 02:46:10,830

that the philosophy of consciousness

3534

02:46:17,060 --> 02:46:14,311

which has been discussed and written

3535

02:46:19,790 --> 02:46:17,070

about and studied which seems like

3536

02:46:23,690 --> 02:46:19,800

forever is going to get to the point

3537

02:46:26,330 --> 02:46:23,700

where science has to take a look at

3538

02:46:28,820 --> 02:46:26,340

consciousness it maybe even in a

3539

02:46:31,910 --> 02:46:28,830

laboratory setting to figure out

3540

02:46:33,020 --> 02:46:31,920

actually what is going on well I mean

3541

02:46:36,410 --> 02:46:33,030

they've been working on that for a long

3542

02:46:37,671 --> 02:46:36,420

time I mean a book I wrote quite some

3543

02:46:39,830 --> 02:46:37,681

years ago called

3544

02:46:41,990 --> 02:46:39,840

a secret history of consciousness it

3545

02:46:47,060 --> 02:46:42,000

came out in 2003 so it's a while ago now

3546

02:46:48,200 --> 02:46:47,070

but I sort of start out saying the 1990s

3547

02:46:50,060 --> 02:46:48,210

was supposed to be the decade of the

3548

02:46:51,770 --> 02:46:50,070

brain but three 2000 had become the

3549

02:46:56,290 --> 02:46:51,780

decade of consciousness and and you do

3550

02:47:00,200 --> 02:46:56,300

have you know you have very very hard

3551
02:47:02,870 --> 02:47:00,210
no-nonsense scientists trying to explain

3552
02:47:04,910 --> 02:47:02,880
consciousness in terms of you know

3553
02:47:08,690 --> 02:47:04,920
physical activity whether it's neurons

3554
02:47:10,160 --> 02:47:08,700
firing or chemical exchanges but in

3555
02:47:12,261 --> 02:47:10,170
recent times there's been a resurgence

3556
02:47:16,720 --> 02:47:12,271
of the opposite of a kind of new

3557
02:47:20,900 --> 02:47:16,730
idealism a fella named Bernard cash drop

3558
02:47:24,469 --> 02:47:20,910
you know he's a philosopher

3559
02:47:26,300 --> 02:47:24,479
the country's he's in but he's rebooted

3560
02:47:28,250 --> 02:47:26,310
this whole notion that no actually the

3561
02:47:30,080 --> 02:47:28,260
mind is fundamental it's not it's not

3562
02:47:33,320 --> 02:47:30,090
matter it isn't this kind of thing I

3563
02:47:35,780 --> 02:47:33,330

mean and the thing is that the the the

3564

02:47:38,060 --> 02:47:35,790

thing that remains and and that has yet

3565

02:47:40,370 --> 02:47:38,070

no one's really been able to answer this

3566

02:47:42,350 --> 02:47:40,380

is what David Chalmers philosophy called

3567

02:47:44,179 --> 02:47:42,360

the hard the hard problem just how do

3568

02:47:46,219 --> 02:47:44,189

you get from a neuron to a thought

3569

02:47:48,740 --> 02:47:46,229

how do you do it I mean how does that

3570

02:47:51,580 --> 02:47:48,750

it's like well how many apples does it

3571

02:47:56,150 --> 02:47:51,590

take to make an orange I don't know

3572

02:47:59,170 --> 02:47:56,160

nobody does I don't know and and and

3573

02:48:02,060 --> 02:47:59,180

some of the you know the most

3574

02:48:04,190 --> 02:48:02,070

prestigious and profound scientists and

3575

02:48:05,570 --> 02:48:04,200

philosophers of mind they do admit that

3576

02:48:09,050 --> 02:48:05,580

yeah we've studied this and all that but

3577

02:48:11,270 --> 02:48:09,060

we still have no idea I mean I mean I to

3578

02:48:14,150 --> 02:48:11,280

the people who influenced me tend to be

3579

02:48:16,100 --> 02:48:14,160

a bit earlier and there's a French

3580

02:48:18,560 --> 02:48:16,110

philosopher army barracks and who was a

3581

02:48:20,780 --> 02:48:18,570

Nobel Prize winner he was one of the

3582

02:48:22,600 --> 02:48:20,790

most famous you know people in the world

3583

02:48:24,620 --> 02:48:22,610

and in the nineteen

3584

02:48:26,929 --> 02:48:24,630

early twentieth-century nineteen

3585

02:48:28,550 --> 02:48:26,939

twenties and he said consciousness is

3586

02:48:29,960 --> 02:48:28,560

something that's so fundamental that if

3587

02:48:36,200 --> 02:48:29,970

we try to define it we'll just get

3588

02:48:41,630 --> 02:48:36,210

confused and is it because I think it

3589

02:48:46,370 --> 02:48:41,640

might be fandom in that the people that

3590

02:48:49,460 --> 02:48:46,380

support these rock star please enjoy the

3591

02:48:52,420 --> 02:48:49,470

pun you know the rock star physicist out

3592

02:48:56,690 --> 02:48:52,430

there then write books and speak that

3593

02:48:59,570 --> 02:48:56,700

they don't want to disappoint their fans

3594

02:49:02,929 --> 02:48:59,580

and the money train I'm being very

3595

02:49:05,900 --> 02:49:02,939

straight here by going into the esoteric

3596

02:49:08,420 --> 02:49:05,910

and speaking about the consciousness may

3597

02:49:11,990 --> 02:49:08,430

not be a chemical reaction consciousness

3598

02:49:14,900 --> 02:49:12,000

may not be math consciousness might be

3599

02:49:19,310 --> 02:49:14,910

something else that we don't understand

3600

02:49:22,820 --> 02:49:19,320

but they can't go there go there because

3601
02:49:27,710 --> 02:49:22,830
a well what that does if you admit that

3602
02:49:29,330 --> 02:49:27,720
then you are breaking the rule of the

3603
02:49:32,270 --> 02:49:29,340
dominant religion these days which is

3604
02:49:34,219 --> 02:49:32,280
scientism and scientism is the which is

3605
02:49:34,490 --> 02:49:34,229
different than science but scientism is

3606
02:49:37,220 --> 02:49:34,500
the

3607
02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:37,230
idea that everything in reality all of

3608
02:49:41,360 --> 02:49:38,880
our experience can ultimately be

3609
02:49:45,490 --> 02:49:41,370
explained in terms of you know standard

3610
02:49:47,870 --> 02:49:45,500
kind of scientific procedures and and

3611
02:49:49,280 --> 02:49:47,880
chemical reactions so yeah yeah whatever

3612
02:49:51,740 --> 02:49:49,290
there's something ridiculous like that

3613
02:49:53,600 --> 02:49:51,750

and they and it and it goes back to

3614

02:49:55,730 --> 02:49:53,610

centuries because the idea is if you let

3615

02:49:57,710 --> 02:49:55,740

anything in that's not that then Oh God

3616

02:49:59,180 --> 02:49:57,720

God is coming back in you know religions

3617

02:50:01,760 --> 02:49:59,190

kept coming back in and all that kind of

3618

02:50:07,160 --> 02:50:01,770

stuff which really isn't the case but I

3619

02:50:08,750 --> 02:50:07,170

mean there is um well I mean I I've come

3620

02:50:10,790 --> 02:50:08,760

up against it a little bit myself where

3621

02:50:14,090 --> 02:50:10,800

there's there's there's one character I

3622

02:50:16,730 --> 02:50:14,100

don't know one and and and in the very

3623

02:50:18,560 --> 02:50:16,740

mild gentle way that I usually do that

3624

02:50:19,970 --> 02:50:18,570

yeah as you're saying well perhaps

3625

02:50:21,230 --> 02:50:19,980

there's something else here that we need

3626

02:50:22,940 --> 02:50:21,240

to look at and something along those

3627

02:50:25,550 --> 02:50:22,950

lines and this is like oh my god you

3628

02:50:27,740 --> 02:50:25,560

know Satan get thee behind me you know

3629

02:50:29,060 --> 02:50:27,750

so it's very much I mean this is I'm not

3630

02:50:31,130 --> 02:50:29,070

the first person to say these people

3631

02:50:33,070 --> 02:50:31,140

like Rupert Sheldrake and and others say

3632

02:50:35,120 --> 02:50:33,080

this kind of thing they're kind of anti

3633

02:50:39,560 --> 02:50:35,130

mystical whatever you want to call it

3634

02:50:42,830 --> 02:50:39,570

Antti metaphysical sentiment is the new

3635

02:50:44,150 --> 02:50:42,840

kind of dogma you know it's the same

3636

02:50:46,490 --> 02:50:44,160

thing as the church men who wouldn't

3637

02:50:48,680 --> 02:50:46,500

look through Galileo's telescope that's

3638

02:50:50,600 --> 02:50:48,690

right or the church men who argued

3639

02:50:52,160 --> 02:50:50,610

against you know Darwin or something

3640

02:50:54,830 --> 02:50:52,170

like that they just refused because they

3641

02:50:57,470 --> 02:50:54,840

have this this whole worldview that's

3642

02:51:00,020 --> 02:50:57,480

embedded and has been in place for quite

3643

02:51:01,940 --> 02:51:00,030

some time now and to give that up it's

3644

02:51:04,750 --> 02:51:01,950

like well the hope that everything will

3645

02:51:07,730 --> 02:51:04,760

collapse and they have millions and

3646

02:51:09,410 --> 02:51:07,740

millions of supporters and followers oh

3647

02:51:11,060 --> 02:51:09,420

yeah yeah and they also get money

3648

02:51:12,860 --> 02:51:11,070

because you need you know you need I

3649

02:51:15,320 --> 02:51:12,870

mean if you're doing the mystical thing

3650

02:51:18,070 --> 02:51:15,330

you don't need anything you don't need a

3651

02:51:21,020 --> 02:51:18,080

lab you don't need CERN you don't need

3652

02:51:25,190 --> 02:51:21,030

you don't need you know funding you just

3653

02:51:28,760 --> 02:51:25,200

need time and some seclusion and and you

3654

02:51:30,170 --> 02:51:28,770

know and then you can do it but all this

3655

02:51:33,650 --> 02:51:30,180

other stuff you need all this money and

3656

02:51:36,590 --> 02:51:33,660

funding and everything and they're

3657

02:51:37,820 --> 02:51:36,600

constantly promoting this idea and again

3658

02:51:39,530 --> 02:51:37,830

it's not only this because I'm sure

3659

02:51:41,270 --> 02:51:39,540

they're to some scientists who were

3660

02:51:43,400 --> 02:51:41,280

pursuing it you know for just for the

3661

02:51:45,410 --> 02:51:43,410

sake of of inquiry but they're pursuing

3662

02:51:48,130 --> 02:51:45,420

it to maintain the prestige and and and

3663

02:51:52,120 --> 02:51:49,360

well see and this is what's so

3664

02:51:54,790 --> 02:51:52,130

interesting when you go back to Steiner

3665

02:51:58,330 --> 02:51:54,800

or even and go back to young right and

3666

02:52:02,580 --> 02:51:58,340

and and read about what they were

3667

02:52:06,370 --> 02:52:02,590

talking about extra dimensions parallel

3668

02:52:09,550 --> 02:52:06,380

worlds consciousness existing out there

3669

02:52:12,580 --> 02:52:09,560

in the ether all of these things that

3670

02:52:15,700 --> 02:52:12,590

they spoke about back then or what

3671

02:52:20,520 --> 02:52:15,710

physics today and quantum physics

3672

02:52:24,810 --> 02:52:20,530

including going back to Copenhagen and

3673

02:52:29,680 --> 02:52:24,820

and even Einstein and and others

3674

02:52:33,011 --> 02:52:29,690

Schrodinger in that today string theory

3675

02:52:35,770 --> 02:52:33,021

what is it suggesting it's suggesting 11

3676

02:52:38,800 --> 02:52:35,780

dimensions right and and they are trying

3677

02:52:41,290 --> 02:52:38,810

to scientifically prove that quantum

3678

02:52:44,200 --> 02:52:41,300

mechanics and quantum theory multo you

3679

02:52:46,840 --> 02:52:44,210

know multi world multiverse all of these

3680

02:52:51,070 --> 02:52:46,850

are the concepts that philosophers and

3681

02:52:55,750 --> 02:52:51,080

and the mysticism that was presented

3682

02:52:59,290 --> 02:52:55,760

back in the 1920's 1930's 1940s through

3683

02:53:01,930 --> 02:52:59,300

to today it's it's now science is trying

3684

02:53:03,310 --> 02:53:01,940

to suggest that these things are real

3685

02:53:05,380 --> 02:53:03,320

but we knew it all along

3686

02:53:06,460 --> 02:53:05,390

oh that that's see that's how I feel and

3687

02:53:08,761 --> 02:53:06,470

I see this stuff I think that's

3688

02:53:11,790 --> 02:53:08,771

wonderful but you know come on guys it

3689

02:53:16,470 --> 02:53:11,800

but what I feel like is you know

3690

02:53:19,750 --> 02:53:16,480

indigenous people when you know the

3691

02:53:21,280 --> 02:53:19,760

colonizers turn up and you know plant

3692

02:53:23,230 --> 02:53:21,290

their flag in the name of you know

3693

02:53:24,340 --> 02:53:23,240

whoever and you say well hold on you

3694

02:53:27,700 --> 02:53:24,350

know we've been here for a long time

3695

02:53:29,740 --> 02:53:27,710

already and no I'll agree with you and

3696

02:53:31,480 --> 02:53:29,750

even young you know young when he wrote

3697

02:53:34,240 --> 02:53:31,490

his book on synchronicity he co-wrote it

3698

02:53:38,950 --> 02:53:34,250

with Wolfgang Pauli who's one of the you

3699

02:53:42,640 --> 02:53:38,960

know most important physicists of the

3700

02:53:44,290 --> 02:53:42,650

last century and power Lee was to talk

3701

02:53:49,900 --> 02:53:44,300

about synchronicities there's a whole

3702

02:53:51,490 --> 02:53:49,910

you may have heard it it's because for

3703

02:53:54,180 --> 02:53:51,500

some strange reason wherever he turned

3704

02:53:57,400 --> 02:53:54,190

up things went wrong you know

3705

02:53:58,960 --> 02:53:57,410

experiments went wrong you know lab

3706

02:54:00,671 --> 02:53:58,970

material blew up and things like that

3707

02:54:03,791 --> 02:54:00,681

and so he's he's some

3708

02:54:06,361 --> 02:54:03,801

I was jinxed in some way did you did you

3709

02:54:10,571 --> 02:54:06,371

know that young wrote a book on UFOs oh

3710

02:54:15,401 --> 02:54:10,581

yeah Marvin myth of things seen in the

3711

02:54:18,671 --> 02:54:15,411

sky yes have you read it and yeah it's

3712

02:54:19,991 --> 02:54:18,681

it's it's fascinating because he he's

3713

02:54:22,600 --> 02:54:20,001

one of the early ones sort of saying

3714

02:54:24,911 --> 02:54:22,610

like well maybe they're not you know

3715

02:54:25,390 --> 02:54:24,921

nuts and bolts you know crafts they're

3716

02:54:28,241 --> 02:54:25,400

somehow

3717

02:54:31,451 --> 02:54:28,251

psychic sorts of things and in the end I

3718

02:54:33,011 --> 02:54:31,461

mean I did a book on young called young

3719

02:54:35,531 --> 02:54:33,021

the mystic and sort of looking at this

3720

02:54:37,031 --> 02:54:35,541

more esoteric kind of a cult side of him

3721

02:54:38,980 --> 02:54:37,041

which she was involved in throughout his

3722

02:54:40,661 --> 02:54:38,990

career but he kind of played captain car

3723

02:54:43,571 --> 02:54:40,671

he played his cards close to his chest

3724

02:54:45,461 --> 02:54:43,581

for yes he did a long time until so the

3725

02:54:48,190 --> 02:54:45,471

forties when he had a heart attack and

3726

02:54:50,831 --> 02:54:48,200

he kind of came out of the closet but in

3727

02:54:53,921 --> 02:54:50,841

my chapter about this book in in my book

3728

02:54:56,140 --> 02:54:53,931

I called the UFOs mandalas from space

3729

02:54:57,821 --> 02:54:56,150

you know because they're because he sees

3730

02:54:59,801 --> 02:54:57,831

saw them as these kind of round you know

3731

02:55:02,440 --> 02:54:59,811

if you know young and if you know your

3732

02:55:04,301 --> 02:55:02,450

you know Tibetan Buddhism and also in

3733

02:55:06,841 --> 02:55:04,311

Hinduism the Mondelez is kind of Magic

3734

02:55:11,161 --> 02:55:06,851

Circle it's it's it's a painting

3735

02:55:14,470 --> 02:55:11,171

illustration of a kind of round

3736

02:55:16,031 --> 02:55:14,480

meditative kind of symbol and Jung

3737

02:55:19,361 --> 02:55:16,041

painted many of them and if you know his

3738

02:55:22,060 --> 02:55:19,371

red book which published about ten years

3739

02:55:25,511 --> 02:55:22,070

ago this was his record of the strange

3740

02:55:27,551 --> 02:55:25,521

kind of psychic breakdown he went he

3741

02:55:31,151 --> 02:55:27,561

went through following his breakup with

3742

02:55:34,211 --> 02:55:31,161

Freud and he related the the mondo of

3743

02:55:35,921 --> 02:55:34,221

this kind of round symbol to the state

3744

02:55:37,451 --> 02:55:35,931

of his own psyche and what he says in

3745

02:55:41,051 --> 02:55:37,461

the UFO book is that what was happening

3746

02:55:42,970 --> 02:55:41,061

and in the world then was that there was

3747

02:55:46,331 --> 02:55:42,980

this schizophrenic tension between the

3748

02:55:48,100 --> 02:55:46,341

east and west and the planet itself was

3749

02:55:51,491 --> 02:55:48,110

somehow generating these images as

3750

02:55:54,281 --> 02:55:51,501

symbols of wholeness you know and they

3751
02:55:56,350 --> 02:55:54,291
were both kind of the goal that you're

3752
02:55:57,701 --> 02:55:56,360
moving towards and if you know you and

3753
02:55:59,651 --> 02:55:57,711
this is something he talks about the

3754
02:56:01,270 --> 02:55:59,661
kind of psychic wholeness again you can

3755
02:56:03,041 --> 02:56:01,280
get back to lift in my brain you know

3756
02:56:07,211 --> 02:56:03,051
working together right right at the same

3757
02:56:08,741 --> 02:56:07,221
time it's a means of achieving that so

3758
02:56:10,121 --> 02:56:08,751
kind of the mandala is what you're

3759
02:56:11,951 --> 02:56:10,131
heading towards but it's also by

3760
02:56:14,020 --> 02:56:11,961
meditating on it you you you sort of

3761
02:56:15,970 --> 02:56:14,030
percent on your way

3762
02:56:18,520 --> 02:56:15,980
no I think young is one of these you

3763
02:56:23,350 --> 02:56:18,530

know he I would say Blavatsky and then

3764

02:56:25,390 --> 02:56:23,360

young and then the third one probably

3765

02:56:27,730 --> 02:56:25,400

almost equality but these are the three

3766

02:56:29,440 --> 02:56:27,740

who kind of really reintroduced the

3767

02:56:31,870 --> 02:56:29,450

whole occult esoteric magical

3768

02:56:33,820 --> 02:56:31,880

consciousness to the West and in the 60s

3769

02:56:35,100 --> 02:56:33,830

and and and and we know Nicoli and

3770

02:56:37,690 --> 02:56:35,110

younger on the cover of The Beatles

3771

02:56:40,000 --> 02:56:37,700

sergeant pepper's Auden and that that's

3772

02:56:41,860 --> 02:56:40,010

a whole nother show I know that we

3773

02:56:44,820 --> 02:56:41,870

discussed holy Russia tonight and the

3774

02:56:49,090 --> 02:56:44,830

book is fantastic I highly recommend it

3775

02:56:52,030 --> 02:56:49,100

to everyone but I really look forward to

3776

02:56:54,040 --> 02:56:52,040

the next show where we can discuss you

3777

02:56:56,770 --> 02:56:54,050

know philosophy and consciousness and

3778

02:56:59,050 --> 02:56:56,780

and and and roll this whole thing into

3779

02:57:01,840 --> 02:56:59,060

the music world too as well it would

3780

02:57:03,490 --> 02:57:01,850

just be a great conversation sounds

3781

02:57:06,150 --> 02:57:03,500

wonderful I love - thank you so much

3782

02:57:09,250 --> 02:57:06,160

Gary be safe out there go get your rest

3783

02:57:11,470 --> 02:57:09,260

you - thank you so much and yes is great

3784

02:57:15,460 --> 02:57:11,480

thank you so much great conversation

3785

02:57:18,070 --> 02:57:15,470

take care Gary Lachman and the website

3786

02:57:20,830 --> 02:57:18,080

for Gary which is over at Jimmy Church

3787

02:57:23,920 --> 02:57:20,840

radio calm as Gary Lachman co dot UK but

3788

02:57:26,620 --> 02:57:23,930

the links are over at Jimmy Church radio

3789

02:57:28,660 --> 02:57:26,630

calm the new book is called the return

3790

02:57:31,060 --> 02:57:28,670

of holy Russia apocalyptic history

3791

02:57:33,250 --> 02:57:31,070

mystical awakening and the struggle for

3792

02:57:35,590 --> 02:57:33,260

the soul of the world the links are up

3793

02:57:37,690 --> 02:57:35,600

in Twitter and we've also got those over

3794

02:57:39,460 --> 02:57:37,700

on the website with that we went

3795

02:57:42,010 --> 02:57:39,470

bumper-to-bumper I'm gonna get out of

3796

02:57:44,500 --> 02:57:42,020

here tomorrow night who do we have on

3797

02:57:46,180 --> 02:57:44,510

tomorrow tomorrow night Greg house right

3798

02:57:48,460 --> 02:57:46,190

here on fade to black

3799

02:57:50,801 --> 02:57:48,470

fade to black s-- executive producer is

3800

02:57:56,411 --> 02:57:50,811

rita kumar eons

3801
02:57:59,741 --> 02:57:56,421
show is produced by I've but drop my

3802
02:58:01,930 --> 02:57:59,751
notes from my screen in front of it

3803
02:58:04,270 --> 02:58:01,940
shows produced by Hill Jay Paul Renee

3804
02:58:06,190 --> 02:58:04,280
Dennis and Kevin announcers are Steve

3805
02:58:08,770 --> 02:58:06,200
Carter Jean Vitello Mark D Cove our

3806
02:58:11,411 --> 02:58:08,780
webmaster is through the geek music doug

3807
02:58:13,991 --> 02:58:11,421
aldrich intro space boys space boy music

3808
02:58:18,520 --> 02:58:14,001
calm fade to black that's produced by

3809
02:58:20,801 --> 02:58:18,530
kjsurya and syndication is k GRA the

3810
02:58:22,751 --> 02:58:20,811
planet whose podcast on the copyright of

3811
02:58:23,711 --> 02:58:22,761
2020 by fade to black in the game

3812
02:58:25,871 --> 02:58:23,721
changer network

3813
02:58:27,430 --> 02:58:25,881

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3814

02:58:29,470 --> 02:58:27,440

copied or used anywhere in the known

3815

02:58:31,031 --> 02:58:29,480

universe without written permission from

3816

02:58:33,190 --> 02:58:31,041

fade to black of the game changer

3817

02:58:35,770 --> 02:58:33,200

network I'm arrows to me Church very

3818

02:58:38,350 --> 02:58:35,780

special thanks to Gary Lachman great

3819

02:58:41,921 --> 02:58:38,360

conversation tonight tomorrow night Greg

3820

02:58:42,751 --> 02:58:41,931

house until then I want everybody to be